

[www.pastoralis.org](http://www.pastoralis.org)

# CITP

**Cahiers Internationaux de Théologie Pratique**  
Publication scientifique en ligne

Série « Documents »

Synodality and the Roman Catholic Church  
An Academic Bibliography 2013-2026  
6<sup>th</sup> edition

Jos MOONS & Jens VAN ROMPAEY

n°  
**17**

MIS EN LIGNE EN :

Avril 2026



**Synodality and  
the Roman Catholic Church  
An Academic Bibliography 2013-2026**

Dr Jos Moons SJ & Dr Jens Van Rompaey

Boston College & UCLouvain

6<sup>th</sup> edition (April 2026)

## **Table of Contents**

<b>METHODOLOGICAL JUSTIFICATION</b>	<b>III</b>
1) Introduction	iii
2) Other Bibliographies	v
3) Focus on Synodality	ix
4) Academic Publications	xiv
5) The Languages Included: English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian	xxiii
6) From 2013 Onwards	xxv
7) Practicalities & Searching Method	xxvi
8) Final Considerations	xxix
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY 2013-2026</b>	<b>1</b>
2013 (18 titles)	1
2014 (21 titles)	3
2015 (15 titles)	5
2016 (45 titles)	7
2017 (41 titles)	11
2018 (33 titles)	15
2019 (77 titles)	17
2020 (164 titles)	24
2021 (140 titles)	38
2022 (248 titles)	47
2023 (255 titles)	68
2024 (532 titles)	88
2025 (327 titles)	132
2026 (18 titles; incomplete)	156

# Methodological Justification<sup>1</sup>

## 1) Introduction

Any bibliography is the result of a selection process in which a set of criteria for inclusion and exclusion specify what is and what is not relevant for this particular presentation of material. What distinguishes this bibliography from other comparable corpuses is its exclusive focus on academic literature concerning synodality within the Roman Catholic Church, covering publications in English, French, German, and Spanish for the period 2013–2025. Eventually, from the fourth version onwards and thus mainly for the years 2024 and 2025, we have started to include Italian publications.

This bibliography was originally composed in the context of research project on the academic reflection about the emerging concept of synodality, at the service of both the Synod 2021-2024, and the academic community. The project's ambition was to provide an overview of that reflection for the Synod on Synodality, for which a bibliography was a first step. (The outcome of the project was a series of Theological Briefing Papers for the October

---

<sup>1</sup> Please cite this work as Jos MOONS and Jens VAN ROMPAEY, “Synodality and the Roman Catholic Church: An Academic Bibliography 2013-2026”, Fribourg-Louvain-la-Neuve-Paris-Québec, *Cahiers Internationaux de Théologie Pratique*, série “Documents”, n° 17, 6<sup>e</sup> édition, 188 p., en ligne : [www.pastoralis.org](http://www.pastoralis.org), avril 2026.

The 5<sup>th</sup> edition was published in February 2025 ; the 4<sup>th</sup> edition in September 2024 ; the 3<sup>rd</sup> edition in November 2023 ; the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition in June 2023 ; the 1<sup>st</sup> edition in March 2023.

2023 Session of the Synod of Bishops on synodality. These papers can be consulted online at [synodresources.org](https://synodresources.org).<sup>2</sup>)

While this bibliography partly builds on existing bibliographies, it also complements those by being more recent as well as by its methodological transparency and its attempt to be comprehensive. In what follows we will first introduce the other major bibliographies, then explain the set of inclusion criteria used for our bibliography, and finally present the method that was used for searching. While this document has grown into a substantial resource, it now includes additional reflections on its use and necessary precautions for readers. However, the bibliography itself remains available in its original, unannotated form.

As previously indicated, no bibliography can ever be exhaustive. Practical and methodological constraints make it nearly impossible to trace, obtain, and critically assess all pertinent publications, nevertheless we tried, and we will explain how we worked (see below). We wish to thank various colleagues for their help.<sup>3</sup> The work covering the years 2013–2024 was undertaken by Jos Moons. The inclusion of further publications for 2024,

---

<sup>2</sup> See [https://www.synodresources.org/newsletter\\_post/theological-briefing-papers-for-the-synod-assembly-2023/](https://www.synodresources.org/newsletter_post/theological-briefing-papers-for-the-synod-assembly-2023/), or also at <https://kuleuven.academia.edu/JosMoonsSJ>.

Cf. Jos Moons & Robert Alvarez, “Academic Theology and the Synod 2021-2024. Insights from the ‘Mapping Synodality Project’,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 15 (2024), 349-359.

<sup>3</sup> We should name Rafael Luciani (UC Andrés Bello and Boston College), Arnaud Join-Lambert (UCLouvain), Bruno Spriet (Porticus), and the then KU Leuven colleagues Judith Gruber and Jens Van Rompaey (now UCLouvain).

published after Moons' final update, as well as the coverage for 2025 and 2026, was prepared by Jens Van Rompaey, in collaboration with Moons.

As the synodal process in the Catholic Church continues until 2028, including an implementation phase, the topic remains highly relevant. Therefore, the continuation of this project is both timely and remains necessary. Broadly speaking, we adhere to the structure and method established by Moons for the previous versions of this bibliography. Any adjustments will be addressed in the methodological section, though these will generally be minimal.

## 2) Other Bibliographies

In 2020, Alessio Dal Pozzolo and Simona Segoloni Ruta published a “Bibliografia internazionale sulla sinodalità (2005-2019).”<sup>4</sup> Their choice for the period 2005-2019 is a practical one: Aldo Moda had already published a bibliographical essay on the foregoing period.<sup>5</sup> Dal Pozzolo and Segoloni

---

<sup>4</sup> Alessio Dal Pozzolo and Simona Segoloni Ruta, “Bibliografia internazionale sulla sinodalità (2005-2019),” in Riccardo Battocchio and Livio Tonello (eds.), *Sinodalità. Dimensione della chiesa, pratiche nella chiesa* (Padua: Messaggero, 2020), 377-395.

Interestingly, first published (but not accessible anymore) on a Vatican website: Alessio Dal Pozzolo and Simona Segoloni Ruta, “Bibliografia internazionale sulla sinodalità (2005-2019),” *Synodus Episcoporum*, accessed February 6, 2021, <http://www.synod.va/content/synod/it/attualita/bibliografia-sulla-sinodalita.html>.

For the period before 2005 they refer to Aldo Moda's essay “Sulla sinodalità. Per un percorso bibliografico,” in Giovanni Ancona (ed.), *Dossier Chiesa e sinodalità* (Gorle: Velar, 2005), 205-329.

<sup>5</sup> Aldo Moda, “Sulla Sinodalità. Per un percorso bibliografico,” in *Dossier. Chiesa e sinodalità*, ed. Giovanni Ancona (Gorle: Velar, 2005), 205–329.

Ruta structure the material according to the five languages that they cover: Italian (7 pages), English (1½ pages), French (2 pages), German (almost 6 pages), and Spanish (1½ pages). The composers focus on the bibliography itself, without much methodological presentation or reflection. The bibliography is followed by a short overview essay.<sup>6</sup> This bibliography highlights the significance of the Italian theological community in discussions on synodality, given that the number of Italian publications on the topic is four to five times higher than those respectively in English, French and Spanish.

In 2021 then, Juan Carlos Fernández Menes published another bibliography, this time in Spanish.<sup>7</sup> Fernández Menes presents the material according to genre: magisterial texts, reference works, and other sources. He covers “the big languages of the European continent,” a choice he justifies by suggesting that most of the material has been written in those languages.<sup>8</sup> Thus, in addition to the languages covered by Dal Pozzolo and Segoloni Ruta, Fernandez also includes (a few) Portuguese publications. Finally, he announces that he will not include editorials, small articles, book reviews, and

---

<sup>6</sup> Simona Segoloni Ruta, “Nota sulla bibliografia in lingua italiana successiva al 2005,” in Battocchio and Tonello (eds.), *Sinodalità*, 397-403; note that this is a short analysis, not a methodological account.

<sup>7</sup> Juan Carlos Fernández Menes, “Bibliografía sobre la sinodalidad,” *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 351-381.

<sup>8</sup> “[N]os limitamos a las grandes lenguas del continente europeo que, por otro lado, concentran la mayor parte de la producción bibliográfica,” Fernández Menes, “Bibliografía sobre la sinodalidad,” 354.

so on; he seems to focus on more elaborate articles.<sup>9</sup> Fernandez Menes displays more methodological awareness than his Italian colleagues. He opens with some general considerations about synodality that help the reader to situate the bibliography. He is especially to be applauded for being transparent about the choices for certain languages and for a specific type of text. Still, there is certainly space for a more elaborate methodological presentation and justification.

In 2022, Arnaud Join-Lambert published the 11<sup>th</sup> revised version of an overview article on synodality in French, that he has been updating since its first version that was published in 2017.<sup>10</sup> The main part of the article consists of a fascinating list of diocesan synods, synod-like gatherings (i.e. *para-synods*), and local councils around the world, with useful links to resources, both in the form of official documents and (academic) articles on those synods. The article concludes with a more general, eleven pages long “selective bibliography.” Join-Lambert lists material from the 1970s to our time in English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish. Join-Lambert puts the

---

<sup>9</sup> “[D]escartamos la multitud de editoriales de revistas y pequeños artículos que abordan el tema, de breves intervenciones y reseñas en multitud de publicaciones y que pueden encontrarse con facilidad en buscadores especializados,” Fernández Menes, “Bibliografía sobre la sinodalidad,” 354.

<sup>10</sup> Arnaud Join-Lambert, “Synodes diocésains, « parasynodes » et conciles particuliers dans l’Église catholique depuis le concile Vatican II. Liste, bibliographie, ressources” (Cahiers Internationaux de Théologie Pratique, série Documents n° 3), 11<sup>th</sup> edition, 2025, online at [pastoralis.org](https://www.pastoralis.org/document-n-3-les-synodes-diocesains-parasynodes-et-conciles-particuliers-dans-leglise-catholique-depuis-le-concile-vatican-ii-liste-bibliographie-ressources-ed-join-lambert/). See <https://www.pastoralis.org/document-n-3-les-synodes-diocesains-parasynodes-et-conciles-particuliers-dans-leglise-catholique-depuis-le-concile-vatican-ii-liste-bibliographie-ressources-ed-join-lambert/>.

material for the years 2019-2025 in a separate section with “recent” literature.<sup>11</sup> The overall size of Join-Lambert’s work is enormous, covering more than 100 pages.

In 2024, M. Daniela Martin (University of Osnabrück) published a compilation of the previously mentioned bibliographies.<sup>12</sup> (This bibliography was not previously reported here.) This work includes much of the previous bibliographies, most particularly, the 4<sup>th</sup> edition of the bibliography of Moons. The overall evaluation of the work of Moons is positive. Martin writes that his bibliography has been systematically compiled, is methodologically well-founded, and appears reliable. Regretting the absence of Italian references, she adds Italian titles as well as Portuguese ones in her own bibliography. In addition, she also includes magisterial and close-to-magisterial texts. Moreover, Martin seems to also include references to books and articles that are only loosely connected to the topic of synodality. Examples include two books by Bradford Hinze that do not specifically mention synodality but that are, however, clearly related in terms of content.<sup>13</sup>

---

<sup>11</sup> Join-Lambert, “Synodes diocésains, « parasynodes » et conciles particuliers dans l’Église catholique depuis le concile Vatican II,” 90-99.

<sup>12</sup> M. Daniela Martin, “Bibliographie Synodalität,” Universität Osnabrück, October 14, 2024, <https://doi.org/10.48693/589>.

<sup>13</sup> For these two books, see: Bradford E. Hinze, *Practices of Dialogue in the Roman Catholic Church: Aims and Obstacles, Lessons and Laments* (New York, NY: Continuum, 2006); Bradford E. Hinze, *Prophetic Obedience: Ecclesiology for a Dialogical Church* (Maryknoll: Orbis Books, 2016). Both are important books; they do not, however, address synodality directly.

In what follows, we will present the inclusion criteria for this sixth version of our bibliography. In the first place, it concentrates on synodality in or in relation to the Roman Catholic Church. Secondly, it should be noted that this is an academic bibliography, which, by definition, does not include magisterial or close to magisterial texts. The publications featured herein are in English, French, German, Spanish and Italian. In conclusion, the timeframe is constrained to the period 2013-2025, with a limited number of references already incorporated for 2026.

### **3) Focus on Synodality**

While synodality seems a relatively straightforward notion, it is fact very complex. At first sight, synodality means simply that the Church, understood primarily as the People of God, is on a journey and tries to hear the whisperings of the Spirit. Upon closer consideration, synodality is a multifaceted phenomenon, packed with implications and consequences. It therefore relates to a great variety of topics, such as the People of God (and thus: baptism, participation, *sensus fidelium*, charisms, the Second Vatican Council), bishops and the pope (primacy, collegiality, accountability), Church organisation (Canon law, institutions), ecclesial practices and virtues (dialogue, obedience, discernment, openness), truth (Christ, Holy Spirit, tradition, *sensus fidei*, renewal), Scripture, Church history, ecumenism, and so on. As a consequence, a bibliography on synodality will be as multifaceted as the topic itself.

To create some focus nonetheless we concentrate in this particular bibliography on Roman Catholic synodality. That specific interest has to do with the very precise focus of the original research project in the context of which the bibliography has been elaborated, namely, the academic conversation on synodality and the Roman Catholic Church. This implies that reflections on Orthodox or Protestant types of synodality are included on the condition that they specify what those types synodality mean for the Roman Catholic Church.<sup>14</sup>

Reflections on earlier synods, such as *Amoris Laetitia*, or local diocesan synods, such as the Würzburger Synod, are included because they significantly determine how synodality in the third decade of the 21<sup>st</sup> century is seen and practiced. However, introductions to *Amoris Laetitia* or commentaries on its content in general are not included; this bibliography focuses on synodality and synodal ways of proceeding. While larger inclusion criteria would have resulted in a more extensive bibliography, they would have done so at the cost of focus, and the result is already impressive and

---

<sup>14</sup> For example, we have not included Silke Kahmann and Lisa Menzel's article "Wie junge Menschen an kirchenleitenden Entscheidungen partizipieren. Erfahrungen von Jugendsynodalen aus verschiedenen Landeskirchen," *Praktische Theologie. Zeitschrift für Praxis in Kirche, Gesellschaft und Kultur* 56 (2021): 151-155, but we did include Björn Szymanowski, "Evangelische Synodalität: Wegweiser oder Warnschild für den Synodalen Weg? Resonanzen aus der katholischen Pastoraltheologie," *Praktische Theologie. Zeitschrift für Praxis in Kirche, Gesellschaft und Kultur* 56 (2021): 145-150. They both appear in the same issue of *Praktische Theologie* (viz., 56/3), yet only the second makes a link with the Roman Catholic Church. For the same reason we also included Christophe Chalamet, "'Du chemin à faire': Quelques remarques sur la synodalité à venir d'un point de vue protestant," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019), 337-343.

slightly overwhelming. In parallel, especially because 2025 marked the 1700<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Council of Nicaea, numerous publications on that specific topic appeared. We have only included those contributions that connect Nicea to synodality as it has been taking shape more recently in the Catholic Church.<sup>15</sup>

One cannot avoid interpretation, for in some cases one has to weigh if a given publication focuses sufficiently on synodality. This comes with the risk of arbitrariness if done so without clear criteria. Our line of reasoning is that synodality as envisioned by Pope Francis should be one of the key elements of the reflection. Therefore, we have included the article “Digital Apostleship: Evangelization in the New Agora” (2021).<sup>16</sup> Although it does not feature synodality in its title and does not discuss synodality at great length, it relates the modern digital world’s interactivity to the diversity of voices that characterizes synodality.<sup>17</sup> With some hesitation, we also included

---

<sup>15</sup> See for example: Gonzalo Javier Zarazaga, “A 1.700 años de Nicea: la continuidad del diálogo teológico como tradición sinodal de la Iglesia,” *Theologica Xaveriana* 75 (2025): 26p.

<sup>16</sup> Justine Renus F. Galang & Willard Enrique R. Macaraan, “Digital Apostleship: Evangelization in the New Agora,” *Religions* 12 (2021), 12p. Cf their statement, “This paper is divided into two parts. First, it tackles social media platforms as the new agoras of the contemporary world. This part underlines how close these digital agoras are to the function of the ancient Greek agora, the heart of the city for dialogue, trade, and worship. Second, the paper delves into a theological exploration of the digital apostleship in the new agoras with particular stress on the universality of the vocation and its potential contribution toward realizing the vision of a synodal Church,” at 2.

<sup>17</sup> For another example, cf Luc Forestier, “Milestones for the Next Council: Conciliar Experiences and Global Synodality,” in Mark D. Chapman and Vladimir Latinovic (eds.), *Changing the Church: Transformations of Christian Belief, Practice, and Life—Essays in Honour of Gerard Mannion* (New

the article “Apuntes en torno a la *Praedicate Evangelium*” (2022) as it touches briefly on synodality as one of the key elements of *Praedicate Evangelium*.<sup>18</sup>

In light of this focus, we may include some chapters from a book and not include others. For example, there is a remarkable difference between the four chapters on inculturation and liturgy in the second part of the book *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale* (2022).<sup>19</sup> We only included Birgit Jeggle-Merz’ contribution that explores the question what type of liturgy befits the new type of Church promoted in *Querida Amazonia*.<sup>20</sup> The other authors focus on liturgy and inculturation and treat *Querida Amazonia* as the context for their reflection or as an element of

---

York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020), 359-366. Synodality, which is introduced toward the end of the article, is situated in the context of ecumenical history.

<sup>18</sup> Edmundo Alarcón Caro, “Apuntes en torno a la *Praedicate Evangelium*,” *Páginas 47* (2022): 6-15. Synodality is discussed on pages 11-12. For another example, see Agnès Desmazières, “L’immédiateté de Dieu dans l’ordinaire de la vie chrétienne : les charismes au service d’une Église synodale,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 110 (2022): 235-253. The author reflects on the community-focused nature of charisms. Hinting at synodality, she barely mentions even the word.

<sup>19</sup> Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop, and Benedikt Kranemann (eds.), *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale* (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), “Teil 2: Inkulturation in Amazonien und der Weltkirche. Die Liturgie als Modellfall,” 106-170. It features contributions by Benedikt Kranemann, Gerard Rouwhorst, Birgit Jeggle-Merz, and Nathan Chase.

<sup>20</sup> Birgit Jeggle-Merz, “Amazonien-Synode. Aufruf zu einer partizipativen, zeitsensiblen Liturgie,” in Judith Gruber et al. (eds.), *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale* (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 138-153, see, e.g.: “Nun stellt die Synode Amazoniens die Weltkirche erneut vor die Frage, wie die Liturgie als Spiegelbild des Kirchenverständnisses partizipativ, synodal und aufeinander hörend gestaltet werden kann,” at 142.

it, with much less consideration of synodality as a specific ecclesial way of proceeding.<sup>21</sup> Interested readers may, of course, still consider these articles relevant to their own research on synodality and choose to consult them.

The requirement of an explicit link with synodality is, in the first place, especially complicated for relatively early publications. Only over time has it become clear that Pope Francis was serious about synodality—maybe even he himself needed time to discover that. Should publications on, e.g., “enlarged collegiality” be considered prefigurations of synodality and therefore be included? One could also contend that these contributions do not in fact reflect on synodality proper, insofar as the term, being a neologism, was not yet in use and therefore absent from their conceptual framework.

While a historical reconstruction would certainly have to consider forerunners, this mapping exercise has another, more narrow interest, namely, the notion of synodality as such. That means that, for example, the chapter “From Medellín to Aparecida. The ‘Lesson’ of a Regional Experience in Searching for Forms and Styles of Effective Collegiality” is not included.<sup>22</sup>

---

<sup>21</sup> Benedikt Kranemann, “Liturgie—Kultur—Inkulturation. Die Amazonien-Synode in liturgiewissenschaftlicher Perspektive,” *Laboratorium Weltkirche*, 107-117; Gerard Rouwhorst, “Die Amazonien-Synode und das Potenzial der liturgischen Inkulturation,” *Laboratorium Weltkirche*, 118-137; Nathan Chase, “Liturgische Inkulturation im Kontext des US-amerikanischen katholischen multiethnischen Experiments,” *Laboratorium Weltkirche*, 154-170.

<sup>22</sup> Silvia Scatena, “From Medellín to Aparecida. The ‘Lesson’ of a Regional Experience in Searching for Forms and Styles of Effective Collegiality,” in Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (eds.), *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar* (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 266-288.

The author writes about “‘extended’ collegiality” and lists a diversity of participants beyond bishop, yet there is no explicit link to synodality. That is unsurprising, as the chapter goes back to a 2015 conference; at that time it was not clear yet that synodality was so important for Pope Francis and that it was in the first place a baptismal synodality.<sup>23</sup>

In light of the above, therefore, we have not included all materials that refer to synodality in their title, abstract, and/or keywords without substantial elaboration in the body of the article or chapter.

#### 4) Academic Publications

The second criterion for inclusion is that the material should be academic in nature. This excludes publications in popularizing journals such as *America Magazine* or *Doctrine and Life*, *The Priest*, *U.S. Catholic*, *Stimmen der Zeit*, or *The Tablet*. In some cases, the type of article rather than the type of journal is decisive. Here one might think of journals like *Geist und Leben* und *Lebendige Seelsorge* that are not strictly academic yet that have high standards.

The position of the authors of articles is also sometimes considered. For example, in the case of Cardinal Mario Grech, Australian dominican bishop

---

<sup>23</sup> The book was originally published in Italian as Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli, eds., *La riforma e le riforme nella Chiesa* (Brescia: Queriniana, 2016). It goes back to a seminar 28 September – 2 October 2015, that is, prior to the famous 17 October 2015 address. For this, see Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli, “Preface. A Missionary Reform,” in Spadaro and Galli (eds.), *For a Missionary Reform of the Church*, xvii-xxvii, at xvii.

Anthony Fisher, or German bishop Georg Bätzing (chairman of the German Bishops' Conference), none of whom works at a academic institution, we have decided about (non-)inclusion on the basis of the content of their contribution. Personal or pastoral reflections (even by academics) without academic references are typically not included. Amongst those who are not always included feature also (German) bishops who were professors but not any more, and authoritative voices such as Cardinal Jean-Claude Hollerich. While their texts often offer valuable insights, they often do not engage with recent or relevant academic literature as such.

Overall, we have been lenient in applying peer review as an absolute criterion so as to avoid a “Western world bias” based on a narrow conception of what constitutes academic literature. Especially in Latin America, scholars are committed to communicating with the broader ecclesial community as well as with the academic community. Typical examples are journals such as *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe*, or *Páginas. Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones* that reach out to a wide audience of both scholars and those involved in pastoral work while at the same time striving for academic standards.<sup>24</sup> That is very different from a Western perspective

---

<sup>24</sup> For example, *Medellín* introduces itself on its website as follows: “La revista Medellín, fundada en 1975, es una publicación del CEBITEPAL, especializada en temas bíblicos, teológicos, sociales y pastorales. Busca ser una expresión profética y sapiencial del continuo redescubrimiento que la Iglesia Latinoamericana y Caribeña hace de sí misma, iluminando nuestra realidad desde la fe. Está dirigida a: estudiosos, investigadores, docentes de biblia, teología, doctrina social de la Iglesia y pastoral, agentes pastorales en general, así como a alumnos y exalumnos del Centro de formación del CELAM.” It further explains that one of its three sections, called “artículos,” it publishes academic articles: “En la sección

according to which academic work is typically meant for academics only, with popularizing work being meant for *pastoralistas* and the general audience. Furthermore, we have not included articles from *Revista SIC* that seems best categorized under science communication (or “outreach”).<sup>25</sup>

When it comes to books, we have considered whether a work is intended for the general public (i.e. science communication) or for other academics. Therefore, we have not included the *Petit manuel de synodalité* (2021) by Dominique Barnérias, Isabelle Morel, and Luc Forestier, as they focus on “l’apprentissage et l’exercice de l’art de la vie synodale.”<sup>26</sup> For a similar reason, we have not included the African Synodality Initiative’s short volume *A Pocket Companion to Synodality: Voices from Africa* (2022).<sup>27</sup> A bibliography of science communication literature could be a valuable tool, but here the focus is on academic literature.

Therefore, most authors are academics, that is, people with an assignment at a university. We have also included PhD students and academics who are not theologians. To once more avoid a Western world bias

---

artículos la revista Medellín publica artículos y contribuciones originales significativas, resultados de investigaciones científicas, artículos de revisión que den cuenta de las distintas áreas de la teología a saber: Sagrada Escritura, Teología Sistemática, Teología Pastoral, Doctrina Social de la Iglesia y Ciencias afines.” The other two sections deal with pastoral experiences and with book reviews. See <https://www.celam.org/cebitepal/medellin.php>.

<sup>25</sup> The use of images may count as a strong indication for this.

<sup>26</sup> Dominique Barnérias, Isabelle Morel, and Luc Forestier, *Petit manuel de synodalité. Préface de Nathalie Becquart* (Paris: Salvator, 2021), quote at 13.

<sup>27</sup> It consists of fourteen short contributions, each of which ends with questions for reflection and discussion.

and a narrow conception of academics, we have been lenient with the criterium, as it is also not always easy to establish someone's academic position. As theology in the Global South is mostly done in major seminaries, seminary professors from, e.g., India are included as well. We have also included established scholars who do not work at university any more, such as Isabel Corpas de Posada, who worked for 30 years as a professor,<sup>28</sup> or people with a respected voice who closely collaborate with academics, such as Indian feminist theologian Kochurani Abraham or Under-secretary of the Pontifical Council for Legislative Texts Markus Graulich.<sup>29</sup>

This criterion leads to unfortunate exclusions, both of specific individuals and of certain types of voices. Mathew Kuttikottayil published a worthwhile contribution on the Syro-Malabar tradition of *palliyogam*, with strong synodal overtones, yet he is not an academic. Neither are Jochen Dudeck, author of the wonderful contribution from a Quaker perspective on "Entscheiden aus der Stille," Mauricio López Oropeza, who writes on the Amazon Synod from an insider's perspective, or, more recently, the useful case study reflection from Washington, "A Synodal Approach to Pastoral

---

<sup>28</sup> See her biography in Isabel Corpas de Posada, "Has the Good News of Amoris Laetitia Reached Colombian Couples and Families?," *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 28 (2022): 71-89.

<sup>29</sup> For a portrait of Kochurani Abraham, see <https://www.globalsistersreport.org/column/q/equality/q-kochurani-abraham-examining-new-forms-religious-life-hour-need-45921>. For Markus Graulich, see, e.g., Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (eds.), *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs* (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg: Herder, 2020).

Planning: A Path Towards Co-Responsible Governance or a ‘Merely’ Consultative Waste of Time?”<sup>30</sup>

What about Nathalie Becquart and her (numerous and well-received!) talks and publications, a fair number of which are in academic settings? We are convinced that she presents and explains Pope Francis, and that she thereby situates herself in between the magisterial and the academic genre, one could even consider her voice *close to magisterial*. Therefore, many of her articles and publications have been included, but many have not. Composing a bibliography of (semi)magisterial publications would again be very much worthwhile and it would complements this one, but it cannot be done here.

Including pastoral interventions by bishops, priests, and other ecclesial actors (as a (semi-)magisterial bibliography) would illuminate synodality from a more pastoral and practical vantage point, thereby enriching the

---

<sup>30</sup> Mathew Kuttikottayil, “Synodality in the Day-to-Day Administration of the Parish,” *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12/1 (2021): 90-97; Jochen Dudeck, “Entscheiden aus der Stille,” *Una Sancta. Zeitschrift für ökumenische Begegnung* 75 (2020): 153-159; Mauricio López Oropeza, “La Conferencia Eclesial de la Amazonía: un organismo territorial inédito para un Kairós en la Iglesia,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 46 (2020): 543-560; and Mauricio López Oropeza, “El sínodo Panamazónico: caminar juntos en un kairós eclesial (la fase preparatoria),” in Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (eds.), *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial* (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 329-339; Jeannine Marino, “A Synodal Approach to Pastoral Planning: A Path Towards Co-Responsible Governance or a ; Merely’ Consultative Waste of Time? A Case Study in One Archdiocese,” *The Jurist: Studies in Church Law and Ministry* 80 (2024), 597-622.

broader conversation.<sup>31</sup> Moreover, it would allow exploring the differences—contrasts, complementarities—between Vatican publications and local bishops’ publications, or between magisterial publications in general and academic publications. However, again, this goes beyond the scope of this bibliography. For the (close to) magisterial texts, see the bibliography of M. Daniela Martin,<sup>32</sup> or, e.g., the concise work of Tom Magill.<sup>33</sup>

It is likewise unfortunate that experiential reflections, or “lived theology,” are omitted. Contemporary practical theology considers the concrete experiences of persons a significant *locus theologicus*, and a synodal ecclesial style places strong emphasis on listening to the lived experiences of the faithful. When pastoral or experiential reflections form part of academic papers, they are of course included, otherwise they are not. For example, Julie Clague makes ample use of sociological research with sound methodological standards of what “the people” think; her work is therefore included.<sup>34</sup>

---

<sup>31</sup> To mention but one example, the German pastoral journal “Anzeiger für die Seelsorge. Zeitschrift für Pastoral und Gemeindepraxis” devoted its first 2020 issue to the *Synodaler Weg*. It features worthwhile contributions from Cardinal Reinhard Marx, who explains how discernment works, from Dr. Christina Bundschuh-Schramm, referent for church development, who speaks about disappointment and ‘Risikobereitschaft’, and from Dr. Stefan Voges, pastoral worker, who seeks to learn from the example of the Würzburg Synod (1971-1975). Yet neither of these three is an academic.

<sup>32</sup> Martin, “Bibliographie Synodalität,” 9–12.

<sup>33</sup> Tom Magill, “Overview of the Synod on Synodality and Important Documents,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin, and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger, 2024), 239–43.

<sup>34</sup> See Julie Clague, “Catholics, Families and the Synod of Bishops: Views from the Pews,” *The Heythrop Journal* 55 (2014): 985-1008, republished in shortened form as Julie Clague, “Pastors and

Special mention must be made of Africa and conservative voices. The number of academic, peer reviewed African publications on synodality is limited indeed, although some African theologians publish on African perspectives while living outside of the continent, for example, Stan Chu Ilo.<sup>35</sup> Anne Béatrice Faye deserves to be mentioned as an African voice from Africa.<sup>36</sup> (By contrast, one finds a good number of publications from Asia, among others in two special issues of the journals *Asian Horizons* and *Encounter*.<sup>37</sup>) As traditionalist voices are especially present in the blog sphere (where they often challenge views that are in fact caricatures), they are not

---

People: the Synod on the Family and the Non-Reception of Church Teaching,” *Asian Horizons* 8 (2014): 201-225.

<sup>35</sup> See Stan Chu Ilo, “The African Palaver Method: A Model Synodal Process for Today’s Church,” *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021, 68-76, also published in French, German and Spanish.

<sup>36</sup> See Anne Béatrice Faye, “La sinodalidad en femenino: nuevos espacios de discernimiento y de colaboración en la Iglesia,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 203-227.

<sup>37</sup> *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020), on “Synodal Church,” with contributions from abroad (such as Rafael Luciani, Peter Neuner) as well as from India (Nihal Abeyasingha, Joseph Scaria Palakeel, Varghese Poothavelithara, Julian Saldanha, Francis Thonippara). *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021/1), on “The Synodal Way of Being the Church: Prospects and Challenges,” in which one finds again authors from abroad (such as Annemarie C. Mayer and Peter De Mey) alongside local authors (Francis Aloor, Dennis Patteruparampil, Paul Pulikkan, Peter M. Raj). See also contributions in local journals such as *Indian Theological Studies* and in *Jeevadhara. A Journal for Socio-Religious Research* or indeed Western journals such as *Theological Studies* (Shaji George Kochuthara, “The Sexual Abuse Scandal and a New Ethical Horizon: A Perspective from India” (2019) or *Concilium* (Kochurani Abraham, “Synodality: Critical Questions and Gender Concerns from Asia” (2021).

included either. That too is a pity. We mention this simply to be transparent about any potential blind spots.

Book reviews and the introduction to edited books or journals are usually not included as they typically repeat what has already been said, or what is going to be said.<sup>38</sup> They do, however, shed light on what academics are thinking. They do not, however, shed much *new* or *further* light. Exceptions can nevertheless confirm the rule. For example, in the introduction to the edited volume *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco* (2020), Rafael Luciani does not present the table of content but rather talks about the new type of synodality introduced by Pope Francis; therefore, the introduction is included because he adds something to the reflection that follows in the book.<sup>39</sup>

Depending on whether they contain enough original material, review essays are sometimes included. Reports (e.g. of conferences) are usually not included as they are reports, which makes them similar to book reviews or tables of contents, not necessarily adding anything new.<sup>40</sup> Doctoral theses are included when published, as the publishing process functions like peer

---

<sup>38</sup> For example, Alphonse Borras, "Primauté et synodalité: Réflexions éclectiques d'un canoniste latin à propos d'un ouvrage récent," *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 143 (2021): 290-304.

<sup>39</sup> Rafael Luciani, "Introducción. De la conversión pastoral a la pirámide invertida," in Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (eds.), *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco* (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 5-8.

<sup>40</sup> Joachim Schmiedl, "Mehr Synodalität wagen!: Die Trierer Bistumssynode 2012-2016," *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 8 (2017): 177-185.

review; online publications in repositories are left out.<sup>41</sup> Official (ecclesial) documents are not included either, e.g., “Einheit in Synodalität: Die offiziellen Dokumente der Orthodoxen Synode auf Kreta 18. bis 26. Juni 2016.” Non-academic contributions in academic journals or books are not included, such as the testimony by Cardinal Wilfrid Fox Napier OFM on the 2014 and 2015 synod in *The Jurist* and the testimony by Bishop Biord Castillo SDB on Venezuela’s plenary council in the book *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia*.<sup>42</sup>

The aforementioned academic criterion aligns with the scope of this project, but it necessarily requires access to the relevant publications. Consequently, in cases where we were unable to consult a publication, whether because it was behind a paywall or otherwise inaccessible, or where the quality of the work could not be reasonably inferred from the journal or abstract, we opted not to include it as to maintain the high standard of this bibliography.

---

<sup>41</sup> For example, Christiane Andlauer’s doctorate on “Le processus de décision dans un synode diocésain” (Université de Lorraine, 2016) is available online, but has not been published. It is also difficult to access and/or check the quality of all doctorates in institutional repositories.

<sup>42</sup> Wilfrid Napier, “What Made Synod 2014 and 2015 So Interesting?: Collegiality and Synodality!,” *The Jurist* 76 (2016), 327-338, and Raúl Biord Castillo, “El concilio plenario de Venezuela. Una buena experiencia sinodal (2000-2006),” in Luciani and Silveira (eds.), *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia*, 293-328, cf. Raúl Biord Castillo, “Sinodalidad y misión. ¿Como ser una Iglesia sinodal en misión?,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 217-246.

## **5) The Languages Included: English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian**

Thirdly, in addition to focusing on synodality and academia, this bibliography contains material in English, French, German, Spanish and Italian (from 2024 onwards). We are well aware that the choice of these languages excludes many others. Spanish and English are amongst the most spoken languages (as first and second languages) in the world, and French and German are traditional academic languages. One can further substantiate this choice by recalling various types of synodal practices that have yielded academic reflection too: the tradition of diocesan synods in France, a couple of synods in the post-conciliar era in German speaking countries, and the synodality at the level of an entire continent in Latin America.

The choice for these languages excludes many others. Therefore, especially for the years 2024 and 2025, we decided to actively include Italian. It is a (the?) major ecclesial language, and Italian appears to surpass all other languages in the volume of publications on the topic, especially when considered relative to the number of its speakers. At the same time, we cannot claim comprehensive coverage of this language, as publications in it are often difficult to access through databases or in digital form. This makes the collection process both complex and labour-intensive. Achieving fuller

coverage would require an extended period of research in Italian libraries. That time we simply did not have.<sup>43</sup>

Portuguese represents another significant gap, as this omission effectively excludes Brazil, the country with perhaps the largest Catholic population in the world.<sup>44</sup> In an ideal world, a variety of voices would be included: what is being said in Polish, in Filipino, in Arabic, or in local languages in Africa? Nonetheless, it is important to note that authors based in Poland or the Middle East are also effectively included in this bibliography, given that they frequently speak or write one of the five target languages.

Full edited books are only included if the title belongs to one of the five languages and if the title explicitly refers to synodality. On occasion, we opted to include only specific chapters from an edited volume rather than the entire book, as the volume as a whole did not meaningfully address the theme of synodality.<sup>45</sup> Translations are included too, as it matters that a given publication is available in other languages as well.

---

<sup>43</sup> To be exact, from the 4<sup>th</sup> edition onwards, some Italian materials are included. These are titles were encountered while looking for other materials, without undertaking a search in Italian; yet we did not want to want to leave unmentioned what we had come across.

This implies that especially for the years 2013-2023, additional work would be necessary to find the publications that the authors of this bibliography have not found. Ideally, this would be done by someone fluent in Italian and with access to Italian libraries.

<sup>44</sup> According to a 2013 PEW Research Center investigation, Brazil had the largest catholic population in the world, see <https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2013/02/13/the-global-catholic-population/#which-countries-have-the-most-catholics-now>.

<sup>45</sup> For example, we included: Jean-François Lapierre, “Synode sur la synodalité: Questions ecclésiologiques autour d’une expérience synodale dans une paroisse du diocèse de Québec,” in *Une*

## 6) From 2013 Onwards

In the fourth place, it seems reasonable to start with the year of Pope Francis' election in 2013. The topic of synodality owes very much to Pope Francis for at least two reasons. In the first place, Francis has been pleading for true conversation in the Church, instead of being one's master's voice. In the second place, under the inspiration of Pope Francis, synodality is being reshaped and enacted beyond the framework of collegiality, moving toward a broader form of synodality that one might describe as "people of God synodality."

The drawback of beginning in 2013 is that it excludes the rich developments that unfolded in the years following the Second Vatican Council, such as the synodal experiments in the Netherlands and Germany; the creative reception—both theoretical and practical—of synodality in the CELAM assemblies in South America; the synodal processes emerging in other countries, including France; and the critical academic reflection that had already begun, especially in ecclesiology, with figures such as Yves Congar, Avery Dulles, and many others. Only recently published literature on those topics is included here; the other bibliographies discussed earlier provide further information for the interested reader.

---

*théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2025), 395–407. But we did not include the edited volume as such: Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette, eds., *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier* (Québec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2025).

## 7) Practicalities & Searching Method

Finally, a couple of practical issues and a word on the search method.

The material is presented in the bibliography according to two major ordering principles: year and alphabetical order. The names of authors are consistently presented with the given name preceding the surname.<sup>46</sup> With the academic focus, there is no reason to distinguish genres, as Fernández Menes did. Distinguishing years seems useful because of the growing number of publications and the growing awareness of what synodality entails. (In fact, the growth is spectacular, from 138 materials in 2021 to over 500 in 2024!)

In case of special issues and edited books we included both that issue or book (if relevant to the topic) and the individual articles or chapters that it contains.<sup>47</sup> In case of a special issue, it is mentioned at the top of each year's list; in case of a book, it is placed under the editor's name. Only the articles and chapters from those books or issues that are relevant according to the above criteria are included.

---

<sup>46</sup> We acknowledge, however, that inaccuracies may occur in the ordering of names and in the interpretation of given names and surnames. Many databases have difficulty processing double surnames, common in countries where individuals inherit the names of both parents, as well as compound surnames consisting of multiple words (for example, Van Rompaey, which constitutes a single surname). These challenges are further exacerbated when individuals have multiple given names or use a preferred name that differs from their legal first name. Corrections are therefore welcomed and will be integrated at the earliest convenience.

<sup>47</sup> This is on the condition that we can find the book or PDF to provide the page numbers of the relevant chapters.

Overall, we employed a simplified version of the Chicago Manual of Style, 17th edition. When books are part of a series, we often do not mention the series title for reasons of brevity. For articles we mention only the volume, not the issue, and we do not include the DOI, as they would further add to the length of the document.

As for collecting the references, we have searched with the *ATLA* and *Index Theologicus* databases as well as Google Scholar, using the terms synodality, synod, and synodal in the different languages.<sup>48</sup> While it generated a lot of material, searching with these terms is far from comprehensive and risks overlooking articles or book chapters that do not have the word in the title or amongst the key words. Moreover, database are always incomplete, especially for material in Spanish and Italian. The existing bibliographies that we have mentioned previously complemented the material that we found in the databases. We wish to thank those who did the hard work of composing them. Finally, we have also searched more intuitively with what is often called “the snowball method,” for example by spontaneous searches online, or by using references found in other works, or through titles that were suggested to us by colleagues.

While this third approach is always important, given that any database or bibliography is incomplete, it is all the more important in light of the

---

<sup>48</sup> Search terms include: Synodality, Synod, Synodal, Synodally, Synodalité, Synode, Synodal, Synodalement, Synodalität, Synodisch, Sinodalidad, Sinodo, Sinodal, Sinodalmente, Sinodalità, Sinodo, Sinodale. Note that the use of these different terms is important as Sinodalmente and Synodally are very different words.

Western bias of databases that we mentioned earlier. This is also a possible weakness of this bibliography. Unfortunately, such a bias is difficult to avoid. While Western countries, and English, French and German speaking ones in particular, have developed a culture of academic publishing, African and Asian countries often value publications with a more pastoral focus as much as purely academic ones; to a lesser extent, the same holds true for literature in Spanish, and to a certain extent for Italian. Moreover, the more developed research infrastructures that characterize many Western countries increase the discoverability of their publications, thereby reinforcing their perceived centrality and influence. Consequently, scholarly contributions from countries such as India tend to be both fewer in number and less visible within global academic databases.<sup>49</sup>

As far as possible, we examined the content of each publication directly. When we were unable to do so due to lack of access, and whenever uncertainty remained, we chose not to include the material in the main corpus. Instead, we placed it on a separate list of potentially relevant publications.

---

<sup>49</sup> Helpful search engines are then (not exhaustively): the Index Theologicus (<https://ixtheo.de/>), American Theological Library Association (ATLA, via: <https://research.ebsco.com/>), Google Scholar (<https://scholar.google.com/>), but also: CAIRN (<https://shs.cairn.info/>), JSTOR (<http://www.jstor.org/>), Peeters Online Journals (<http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=home>), SCOPUS (<https://www.scopus.com/>), and Wiley Online Library (<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/>).

## 8) Final Considerations

Readers and users of this bibliography should take several general yet essential considerations into account. Especially since the gradual inclusion of Italian articles, one should be careful to simply deduce the scholarly popularity of the topic of synodality from the growing number of academic references. While there is a significant and impressive raise in the number of publications, the exact extent thereof can, in the current form of this bibliography, not be established anymore. However, in order to be complete and transparent, we indicate the continuing increase in publications comparing the most recent years in the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> version of the bibliography:

	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
5 <sup>th</sup> version	138	240	222	349	*	*
6 <sup>th</sup> version	140	248	255	532	327	18

Additionally, while Jos Moons validated the work of Jens Van Rompaey, in the selection process of what to include and what not, a personal influence cannot be fully avoided. Therefore, especially for 2024, some publications might have been integrated that were deliberately left out in the previous version, this can, however, not be avoided, yet it does not substantially affect the overall goal of the project.

It is likewise important to note that a form of selection is necessary (see above). Especially when entering search terms in the online databases, the overwhelming number of hits is striking. However, when looking at concrete

sources, it becomes obvious that some articles or chapters only superficially deal with the topic, or that synodality, even when it is a key word or in the abstract, is (practically) absent from the main text.<sup>50</sup> Overall, we observe that, much like the practice of name-dropping authors in academic texts, the courtesy use of references, or the casual insertion of the term “synodality”, has itself become something of a trend. Conversely, we also observed that certain articles and chapters do in fact engage with the theme at considerable

---

<sup>50</sup> See for example: Sean C. Thomas, “Mass of the Ages 18–39: The Sudden Revival of the Tridentine Latin Mass and Lessons for a More Robust Post-Conciliar Theological Aesthetics in Liturgy,” *Religions* 15 (2024): 14p. The article has “synodality” in the key words, but the concept does not figure, in any way, in the main body of the text.

Similarly, see: Ward Biemans, “Dynamics of Integration Processes into the Netherlands of Migrant and Intercultural Couples Who Have Been Married in the Catholic Church,” *Journal of Pastoral Theology* 34 (2024): 100–114. The concept synodality appears in the abstract, but in the main text of the article it only figures in two instances and in a cursory manner.

See also: Pierre Hegy, “From Interdenominational to Interreligious Ecumenism at Taizé and Le Jour du Seigneur,” *Studia Liturgica* 54 (2024): 164–75. Synodality is one of the keywords for this article, however, it figures as the context of a theological reflection in one section of the article without substantially engaging it.

Finally, we wish to underscore that we neither intend nor claim to assess the authors’ motivations. For instance, when keywords such as *synod* or *synodality* are entered into search engines, the following article appears: Kirsteen Kim, “What Does Unity in Mission Look like? A Reconsideration of Models in View of World Christianity,” *Missiology* 54 (2026): 42–56. However, this author does not appear to be making an honorary or courtesy reference; rather, the article simply recounts the historical development from the council of Nicaea to the present (including the Synod on Synodality). Yet by invoking this centuries-long trajectory in the abstract, the article is algorithmically foregrounded in searches related to synodality, even though its primary focus lies on ecumenism and world Christianity. Concretely, the word ‘synod’ figures twice in the phrase ‘Synod on Synodality’.

depth yet do not feature synodality in their titles, abstract, or key words, and therefore may remain unnoticed.

Finally, we must once again concede – and humbly acknowledge – that in spite of our efforts this bibliography, like any other, remains incomplete; we have not been able to find all the materials.

## Bibliography 2013-2026

### 2013 (18 titles)

- Virginia R. Azcuy, "Die lateinamerikanische Bischofsversammlung in Medellín 1968. Zum Prozess der Themenfindung und der Beteiligung der Öffentlichkeit," in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 201-216.
- Nicholas E. Denysenko, "Primacy, Synodality, and Collegiality in Orthodoxy: a Liturgical Model," *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 48 (2013): 20-44.
- Reinhard Feiter, Richard Hartmann, and Joachim Schmiedl (eds.), *Die Würzburger Synode. Die Texte neu gelesen* (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 1) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2013).
- Hermann-Josef Große Kracht, "An den Herausforderungen des Konzils vorbei Anmerkungen zum demokratietheoretischen roll back des Synodenpapiers über die 'Aufgaben der Kirche in Staat und Gesellschaft'," in *Die Würzburger Synode: Die Texte neu gelesen*, ed. by Reinhard Feiter, Richard Hartmann and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 1) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2013), 374-389.
- Johann Ev. Hafner, "Die Bedeutung von Zeitzeugen beim Projekt. 40 Jahre Würzburger Synode," in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 258-273.
- Sebastian Holzbrecher, "Die Ostdeutsche Pastoral synode in Dresden (1973-1975)," in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 77-100.
- Jan Jacobs, "Das Pastorkonzil der niederländischen Kirchenprovinz (1966-1970). Eine neue Art der Autoritätsausübung," in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 57-64.

- , “Der Verlauf des Pastoralkonzils der niederländischen Kirchenprovinz, die behandelten Themen und das Resultat,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 217-224.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, “Partikularkonzilien seit dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Ein Überblick,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 21-38.
- Josef Leinweber, *Die Provinzialsynoden in Frankreich vom Konzil von Vienne bis zum Konzil von Trient (1312-1545)* (Fuldaer Studien, vol. 16) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2013).
- Christoph Ohly, “Diözesansynode: Kirchenrechtliche Streiflichter zu einer traditionsreichen Kirchenversammlung,” *Trierer theologische Zeitschrift* 122 (2013): 239-257.
- Wilhelm Rees, “Die Österreichische Synodale Vorgang (1973/1974). Vorgeschichte und kirchenrechtlicher Status,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 116-198.
- Markus Ries, “Auf der Suche nach Ausgleich. Die Schweizer Synode 72,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 101-115.
- Carlos Schickendantz, “Die lateinamerikanische Bischofsversammlung in Medellín 1968. Anlass zur Einberufung der Synode und kirchenrechtlicher Status,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 41-56.
- Joachim Schmiedl (ed.) *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung* (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013).
- Stefan Voges, “Die Gemeinsame Synode der Bistümer in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Anlass zur Einberufung der Synode und kirchenrechtlicher Status,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 65-76.
- , “Die Gemeinsame Synode der Bistümer in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Themenfindung und Beteiligung der Öffentlichkeit,” in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen*

*Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 225-235.

Rolf Weibel, "Synode 72. Themenfindung und Beteiligung der Öffentlichkeit," in *Nationalsynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Rechtliche Grundlagen und öffentliche Meinung*, ed. by Joachim Schmiedl (Theologische Berichte, vol. 35) (Freiburg: Paulusverlag, 2013), 236-257.

## **2014** (21 titles)

Manfred Belok, "Nationale Synoden im Ländervergleich. Die Synode 72 in der Schweiz (1972-1975)," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 127-143.

Alphonse Borras, "Trois expressions de la synodalité depuis Vatican II," *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 90 (2014): 643-666.

Danilo Ceccarelli-Morolli, "Justinian and the Obligation of an Annual Synod. A Concrete Case of the Influence of Roman Law on Oriental Canon Law Today," *Iustitia: Dharmaram journal of canon law* 5 (2014): 193-204.

Julie Clague, "Catholics, Families and the Synod of Bishops: Views from the Pews," *The Heythrop Journal* 55 (2014): 985-1008.

———, "Pastors and People: the Synod on the Family and the Non-Reception of Church Teaching," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 8 (2014): 201-225.

Sabine Demel, "Synoden – synodale Prozesse – Synodalität. Die nachkonziliare Entwicklung im Bereich der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 68-86.

Heribert Hallermann, "Das Statut der gemeinsamen Synode der Bistümer in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas

- Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 87-104.
- Georg Holkenbrink, "Das Wagnis einer Diözesansynode. Anmerkungen an der Zeit der Vorbereitung der Synode im Bistum Trier im Jahre 2013," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 296-308.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "Synoden und Parasynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil. Neue Fragen für die Ekklesiologie und das Kirchenrecht der römisch-katholischen Kirche," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 264-281.
- Dominicus Meier, "Das Statut der Pastorsynode der Juriskitionsbezirke in der DDR," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 105-120.
- Ioan Moga, "Synodalität zwischen Desiderat und Wirklichkeit: ein orthodoxer Beitrag," *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 43 (2014): 148-155.
- Robert Ombres, "The Synod of Bishops: Canon Law and Ecclesial Dynamics," *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 16 (2014): 306-318.
- Cristian Vasile Petcu, "The Theological Premises and Canonical Consequences of Church Synodality as Reflected in the Ravenna Document," *International Journal of Orthodox Theology* 5 (2014): 59-74.
- Helmuth Pree, "Die Synode im Recht der katholischen orientalischen Kirchen," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 246-263.
- Wilhelm Rees, "Die Statuten des Österreichischen synodalen Vorgangs (1973/1974)," in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 144-189.

- , “Synoden und Konzile. Geschichtliche Entwicklung und Rechtsbestimmungen in den kirchlichen Gesetzbüchern von 1917 und von 1983,” in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 10-67.
- Wilhelm Rees, and Joachim Schmiedl (eds.), *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen* (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014).
- Thomas Schüller, “Die Rezeption der Würzburger Synode auf diözesaner Ebene. Diözesansynoden in deutschen Diözesen von 1975 bis heute,” in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 282-295.
- Sheeba Sebastian, “The Historical Evolution of the Patriarchate in the Church of the East over its First Four National Synods,” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 8 (2014): 94-118.
- Julie Trinidad, “The Holy Spirit in the Theology of Walter Kasper: Engaging the Faith Experience of the Laity,” *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 20 (2014): 191-197.
- Jozef B.M. Wissink, “Die Organisation des Niederländischen Pastoralkonzils,” in *Unverbindliche Beratung oder kollegiale Steuerung? Kirchenrechtliche Überlegungen zu synodalen Vorgängen*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 2) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2014), 121-126.

## **2015** (15 titles)

- Monique Baujard, “Le Synode, un lieu d’apprentissage de la pluralité et du dialogue,” *Études. Revue de culture contemporaine* 9 (2015): 43-52.
- Alphonse Borras, “Votum tantum consultivum: les limites ecclésiologiques d’une formule canonique,” *Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary* 45 (2015): 145-162.
- Denis Edwards, “Synodality and primacy: reflections from the Australian Lutheran/Roman Catholic Dialogue,” *Pacifica: Australasian Theological Studies* 28 (2015): 137-148.

- F. Javier Elizari, "La familia. Sínodos con aire nuevo," *Moralia. Revista de ciencias morales* 38 (2015): 193-229.
- Luc Forestier, "Le pape François et la synodalité: Evangelii gaudium, nouvelle étape dans la réception de Vatican II," *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 137 (2015): 597-614.
- Orthasie Marcellin Herivonjilalaina, *La synodalité du et dans le peuple de Dieu aujourd'hui: Conscience, spiritualité et praxis dans l'Eglise-famille et Fihavanana à Madagascar* (Bruyères-le-Châtel: Nouvelle Cité, 2015).
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "Synoden und Konzilien im dritten Jahrtausend. Die ekklesiologische Erneuerung in der katholischen Kirche," *Ökumenische Rundschau* 64 (2015): 365-379.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, and Aloysius Yudistiro Adifitri Tyassanto, "La conciliarité en Indonésie: Nouveautés et enjeux ecclésiologiques," *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 46 (2015): 225-247.
- Robin Ryan, "Ecclesiological Themes in the Teaching of Pope Francis," *New Theology Review* 27 (2015): 81-89.
- Thomas Schüller, and Thomas Neumann, "Demokratie und Wahrheit – Entscheidungsprozesse in der Kirche aus kanonistischer Perspektive," *Zeitschrift für evangelisches Kirchenrecht* 60 (2015): 265-293.
- Sorin Şelaru, "La synodalité et l'autorité au niveau régional dans l'Église: de *Lumen Gentium* au *Document de Ravenne*," *Irénikon. Revue des Moines de Chevetogne* 88 (2015): 181-200.
- Matthias Sellmann, "Synodalität und Partizipation. Die Suche nach neuen ekklesialen Stilformen in aktuellen Prozessen der Kirchenentwicklung," in *Die Kirchenbilder der Synoden. Zur Umsetzung konziliarer Ekklesiologie in teilkirchlichen Strukturen*, ed. by Robert Walz and Joachim Schmiedl (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 3) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2015), 296-318.
- Hermann Josef Sieben, "Papst und Konzil im ersten Jahrtausend: Eigenständige Entwicklung und wechselseitiges Verhältnis," *Theologie und Philosophie* 90 (2015): 175-202.
- Robert Walz, and Joachim Schmiedl (eds.), *Die Kirchenbilder der Synoden. Zur Umsetzung konziliarer Ekklesiologie in teilkirchlichen Strukturen* (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 3) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2015).
- Lawrence J. Welch, "Collegiality, Synodality, and the Synod of Bishops," *Nova et Vetera. The English Edition of the International Theological Journal* 13 (2015): 787-813.

## 2016 (45 titles)

- Rüdiger Althaus, "Die Synodalität (in) der Kirche aus Sicht des katholischen Kirchenrechts," *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 70 (2016): 101-113.
- Manuel Jesus Arroba, "La experiencia sinodal y la reciente reforma procesal en el Motu proprio *Mitis Iudex Dominus Iesus*," *Anuario de derecho canónico* 5 Supl. (2016): 165-191.
- Monique Baujard, "Le synode sur la famille: L'esquisse d'une autre façon de faire Eglise," *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 22 (2016): 63-66.
- Alphonse Borras, "Évolutions souhaitables en matière de synodalité sur le plan des « instances intermédiaires »,» in *A cinquant'anni dall'Apostolica sollicitudo. Il Sinodo dei Vescovi al servizio di una Chiesa sinodale. Atti del Seminario di studio organizzato dalla Segreteria generale del Sinodo dei Vescovi (Città del Vaticano, 6-9 febbraio 2016)*, ed. by Lorenzo Baldisseri (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2016), 263-296.
- , "Sinodalidad eclesial, procesos participativos y modalidades decisionales. El punto de vista de un canonista," in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 229-255.
- Martina Brauns, "Laien in synodalen Strukturen," in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 11-18.
- Eloy Bueno de la Fuente, "El fundamento teológico de la sinodalidad," *Scripta Theologica. Revista de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra* 48 (2016): 645-665.
- , "Sinodalidad," in *Diccionario de Ecclesiología*, ed. by José R. Villar (Madrid: BAC, 2016), 1393-1401.
- Roland Cerny-Werner, "Diözesansynoden als sichtbares Zeichen: die Ausrufung der Diözesansynode 1968 in Salzburg als nachkonziliarer und regionaler Locus Theologicus," in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 19-34.
- Francine Charoy, and Luc Forestier, "Réception et synodalité: Laudato si' comme seuil dans l'enseignement social de l'Église," *Transversalités. Revue de l'Institut Catholique de Paris* 139 (2016): 39-51.

- Jean-François Chiron, “*Sensus fidei* et vision de l’Église chez le pape François,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 104 (2016): 187-205.
- Antonio Ciudad Albertos, “Actuales expresiones canónicas de sinodalidad,” *Scripta Theologica. Revista de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra* 48 (2016): 707-730.
- Piero Coda, “Intercambio de dones: Iglesia católica e Iglesias orientales. El significado estratégico del Documento de Ravenna,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 425-441.
- Benoît-Dominique de La Soujeole, “Nature synodale de l’Église et fonction du Synode des évêques,” in *A cinquant’anni dall’Apostolica sollicitudo. Il Sinodo dei Vescovi al servizio di una Chiesa sinodale. Atti del Seminario di studio organizzato dalla Segreteria generale del Sinodo dei Vescovi (Città del Vaticano, 6-9 febbraio 2016)*, ed. by Lorenzo Baldisseri (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2016), 213-224.
- Francisco Javier Elizari, “Impresiones y reflexiones de un proceso sinodal,” *Moralia. Revista de ciencias morales* 39 (2016): 47-87.
- Massimo Faggioli, “Para una reforma del gobierno central de una Iglesia colegial y sinodal a cincuenta años del Vaticano II,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 357-373.
- Joseph Famerée, “Intercambio de dones: Iglesia católica e Iglesias orientales. Por un consenso diferenciado,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 443-456.
- Carlos M. Galli, “Synodalität in der Kirche Lateinamerikas,” *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 196 (2016): 73-96.
- Dieter Maximilian Haschke, “Demokratie in der Kirche?: über den Anspruch und die Möglichkeiten einer Demokratisierung der Kirche im Spiegel der Bischofssynode,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 35-54.
- Bradford E. Hinze, “Synodality and Democracy: For We Are the People,” in *Vaticanum 21: Die bleibenden Aufgaben des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils im 21. Jahrhundert: Dokumentationsband zum Münchner Kongress “Das Konzil ‘eröffnen’*”, ed. by Christoph Böttigheimer (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2016), 202-210.
- Peter Hünemann, “Bischofskonferenz und Synodalität: eine theologische Reflexion aufgrund deutscher Erfahrungen,” *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 196 (2016): 47-56.

- Arnaud Join-Lambert, *Synodes et concile en France. Bilan et perspectives* (Documents Épiscopat, vol. 5) (Paris: Conférence des Évêques de France, 2016).
- Melanie Kolm, *Frauen in der Katholischen Kirche – betroffen und beteiligt. Ekklesiologische Reflexionen über nachkonziliare synodale Prozesse* (Theologische Frauenforschung in Europa, vol. 27) (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2016).
- Joseph A. Komonchak, “Theological Perspectives on the Exercise of Synodality,” in *A cinquant’anni dall’Apostolica sollicitudo. Il Sinodo dei Vescovi al servizio di una Chiesa sinodale. Atti del Seminario di studio organizzato dalla Segreteria generale del Sinodo dei Vescovi (Città del Vaticano, 6-9 febbraio 2016)*, ed. by Lorenzo Baldisseri (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2016), 349-368.
- Johannes Laichner, “Die Geschichte der zwei Synoden: Kirche im medialen Spannungsfeld,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 77-82.
- Dariusz Grzegorz Lebok, “Der Prozess APG 2010 in der Erzdiözese Wien: gelebte Synodalität einer lebendigen Kirche,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 83-95.
- Hervé Legrand, “Communio ecclesiae, communio ecclesiarum, collegium episcoporum,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 175-207.
- Ludger Müller, “Konzilien, Synoden, Räte: Thesen zu ihrem Ort in der Kirche und zu ihrer Aufgabe,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 169-180.
- John W. O’Malley, “La reforma en la vida de la Iglesia. El concilio de Trento y el Vaticano II,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 97-120.
- Ernest Obodo, “Diözesansynode Enugu/Nigeria über die christliche Erziehung,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 187-206.
- Rodrigo Polanco Fernando, “La aplicación del concepto de communion en las estructuras de la iglesia primitiva,” *Cuadernos de teología* 8 (2016): 126-142.
- Wilhelm Rees, and Ludger Müller (eds.), *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche* (Innsbruck: Innsbruck University Press, 2016).

- Roberto Repole, *Église synodale et démocratie: Quelles institutions ecclésiales pour aujourd'hui?* (Part-Dieu 30) (Namur: Lessius, 2016).
- Gilles Routhier, “La renovación de la vida sinodal en las iglesias locales,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 257-271.
- , “La synodalité dans l’Église locale,” *Scripta Theologica. Revista de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra* 48 (2016): 687-706.
- Eugen Runggaldier, “Syn-Odos – gemeinsam auf dem Weg: die Synode der Diözese Bozen-Brixen 2013-2015,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 271-284.
- José San José Prisco, “Sinodalidad en la Iglesia particular,” in *A cinquant’anni dall’Apostolica sollicitudo. Il Sinodo dei Vescovi al servizio di una Chiesa sinodale. Atti del Seminario di studio organizzato dalla Segreteria generale del Sinodo dei Vescovi (Citta del Vaticano, 6-9 febbraio 2016)*, ed. by Lorenzo Baldisseri (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2016), 403-414.
- Carlos Schickendantz, “Sinodalidad en todos los niveles. Teología, diagnóstico y propuestas para una reforma institucional,” in *La ecclesiología del Concilio Vaticano II. Memoria, reforma y profecía*, ed. by Virginia R. Azcuy, José C. Caamaño and Carlos M. Galli (Buenos Aires: Agape, 2015), 513-534.
- Antonio Spadaro, and Carlos M. Galli (eds.), *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia* (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016).
- Michael Tolstiuik, “Die Umsetzung der Synodalität in ausgewählten orientalischen Kirchen,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 311-333.
- Harald Tripp, “Die Diözesansynode 2013 des Militärordinariates der Republik Österreich: Anmerkungen zur kanonistischen Praxis im pastoralen Prozess einer Teilkirche,” in *Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Ludger Müller (Innsbruck: Innsbruck university press, 2016), 335-362.
- José R. Villar, “Sinodalidad: Pastores y fieles en comunión operativa,” *Scripta Theologica. Revista de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra* 48 (2016): 667-685.

Dario Vitali, “El Sínodo de los obispos al servicio de la Iglesia sinodal: los sujetos de la sinodalidad a la luz de la ecclesiología del Vaticano II,” *Mater Clementissima. Revista de Ciencias Eclesiásticas* 1 (2016): 7-57.

———, “La circularidad entre *sensus fidei* y magisterio como criterio para el ejercicio de la sinodalidad en la Iglesia,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 209-227.

Myriam Wijlens, “Reforma y renovación en la normativa canónica: hacer realidad el concilio Vaticano II,” in *La reforma y las reformas en la Iglesia*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2016), 335-355.

## 2017 (41 titles)

— *Jeevadhara. A Journal for Socio-Religious Research* 47 (July 2017). *Synodal Church*.

Stanley Azaro, “Ecclesial Co-Responsibility and De-centralisation: The Contributions of Congar, Schillebeeckx, and Tillard to the Ecclesiology of Vatican II,” in *The Promise of Renewal: Dominicans and Vatican II*, ed. by Michael S. Attridge, Darren Dias, Matthew Eaton and Nicholas Olkovich (Adelaide: ATF Press, 2017), 79-97.

Alphonse Borras, “Ecclesial Synodality, Participatory Processes, and Decision-Making Procedures: a Canonist’s Point of View,” in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 218-248.

Piero Coda, “An Exchange of Gifts. The Catholic Church and the Eastern Churches—The Strategic Significance of the Ravenna Document,” in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 432-450.

Errol A. D’Lima, “*Sensus fidei* and the Role of Laity in the Synodal Church,” *Jeevadhara. A Journal for Socio-Religious Research* 47 (2017): 60-71.

Margit Eckholt, “Pluralität, Synodalität und Barmherzigkeit: eine fundamentaltheologische Reflexion in interkultureller Perspektive,” in *Apologie und Glaubensrechenschaft zwischen Konfrontation*

- und Korrelation. Überlegungen zur Struktur gegenwärtiger Fundamentaltheologie*, ed. by Bernd Elmar Koziel (Echt: Echter Verlag, 2017), 203-227.
- Massimo Faggioli, "For a Reform of Central Government of a Collegial and Synodal Church Fifty Years after Vatican II" in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 358-375.
- Joseph Famerée, "Exchange of Gifts: The Catholic Church and the Eastern Churches—For a Differentiated Consensus," in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 451-466.
- Carlos M. Galli, "Líneas teológicas, pastorales y espirituales del magisterio del papa francisco," *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 43 (2017): 93-158.
- , "Una facultad más sinodal y una teología más profética: La teología y la facultad en una *Ecclesia semper reformanda*," *Revista Teología (UCA)* 54 (2017): 9-43.
- Francis Gonsalves, "Challenges of Being a Synodal Church Today. An Indian Perspective," *Jeevadhara. A Journal for Socio-Religious Research* 47 (2017): 9-24.
- Markus Graulich, "Vereinfachung – Synodalität – Dezentralisierung. Papst Franziskus und die Reform der Römischen Kurie. *Ecclesia semper reformanda*," in *Reform an Haupt und Gliedern. Impulse für eine Kirche „im Aufbruch“*, ed. by Heribert Hallermann, Thomas Meckel, Sabrina Meckel-Pfannkuche and Matthias Pulte (Echt: Echter Verlag, 2017), 263-278.
- Richard Hartmann, "Die Würzburger Synode – Rückblick nach mehr als 40 Jahren," in *Die Erinnerung an die Synoden. Ereignis und Deutung – Im Interview nachgefragt*, ed. by Joachim Schmidt and Wilhelm Rees (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 4) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2017), 11-85.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "Les liturgies synodales comme lieu ecclésiologique," *La Maison-Dieu* 287 (2017): 113-136.
- Manuel Lázaro Pulido, "Reflexión sobre la sinodalidad en misión: A propósito del XIV Sínodo de la diócesis de Coria-Cáceres," *Cauriensia. Revista anual de Ciencias Eclesiásticas* 12 (2017): 443-465.
- Hervé Legrand, "*Communio Ecclesiae, Communio Ecclesiarum, Collegium Episcoporum*," in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 159-195.

- Georg May, "Der Ruf nach mehr Synodalität," in *Theologia Iuris Canonici. Festschrift für Ludger Müller zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres*, ed. by Christoph Ohly, Wilhelm Rees and Libero Gerosa (Kanonistische Studien und Texte) (Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2017), 223-248.
- Annemarie C. Mayer, "The ecumenical vision of Pope Francis: journeying together as fellow pilgrims – 'the mystery of unity has already begun'," *International Journal for the Study of the Christian Church* 17 (2017): 156-172.
- Paul McPartlan, "Synodality, Primacy, and the Role of Theology," *Chicago Studies* 56 (2017): 23-37.
- John W. O'Malley, "Reform in the Life of the Church. The Council of Trent and Vatican II," in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 77-100.
- Christoph Ohly, "Die römische Bischofssynode. Eine Institution im Licht ihrer aktuellen Entwicklung," in *Reform an Haupt und Gliedern. Impulse für eine Kirche „im Aufbruch“*, ed. by Heribert Hallermann, Thomas Meckel, Sabrina Meckel-Pfannkuche and Matthias Pulte (Echt: Echter Verlag, 2017), 181-200.
- Wilhelm Rees, "Zeitzeugen erinnern sich an den Österreichischen Synodalen Vorgang," in *Die Erinnerung an die Synoden. Ereignis und Deutung – Im Interview nachgefragt*, ed. by Joachim Schmidt and Wilhelm Rees (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 4) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2017), 304-505?
- Gilles Routhier, "The Renewal of Synodal Life in Local Churches," in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 249-265.
- Ormond Rush, "Inverting the Pyramid: The *Sensus Fidelium* in a Synodal Church," *Theological Studies* 78 (2017): 299-325.
- Katarína Russinová, "Walking Together towards Renewal: the Attempt at Synodality in the Catholic Church in Czechoslovakia, 1988-1998," *Bogoslovska Smotra* 93 (2023): 917-935.
- Hector Scerri, "The Status of Episcopal Conferences and a Re-discovered Ecclesial Orthopraxis: Vibrant Echoes of the Local Churches in the Magisterium," *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 8 (2017): 309-333.
- Carlos Schickendantz, "La reforma de la Iglesia en clave sinodal: Una agenda compleja y articulada," *Teología y Vida* 58 (2017): 35-60.
- , "Una recepción fiel y creativa. El Concilio Vaticano II y Francisco," *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 43 (2017): 293-312.

- Joachim Schmidt, and Wilhelm Rees (eds.), *Die Erinnerung an die Synoden. Ereignis und Deutung – Im Interview nachgefragt* (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 4) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2017).
- Joachim Schmiedl, “Die Gemeinsame Synode der Bistümer in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (1971–1975) in der Erinnerung der Synodalen,” in *Die Erinnerung an die Synoden. Ereignis und Deutung – Im Interview nachgefragt*, ed. by Joachim Schmidt and Wilhelm Rees (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 4) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2017), 86-219?
- , “Die katholische Kirche zwischen Primat, Kollegialität und Synodalität,” *Cristianesimo nella storia. Studies in History, Theology and Exegesis* 38 (2017): 583-604.
- , “Die Pastoral synode der Jurisdiktionsbezirke in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (1973–1975) in der Erinnerung der Synodalen,” in *Die Erinnerung an die Synoden. Ereignis und Deutung – Im Interview nachgefragt*, ed. by Joachim Schmidt and Wilhelm Rees (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 4) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2017), 220-303.
- , “Mehr Synodalität wagen!: Die Trierer Bistumssynode 2012-2016,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 8 (2017): 177-185.
- Thomas Schüller, “Papst und Bischöfe in gemeinsamer und eigener Verantwortung: Papst Franziskus und seine Anstöße für eine Stärkung des bischöflichen Amtes aus kirchenrechtlicher Perspektive am Beispiel der Bischofskonferenzen und Bischofssynode,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 8 (2017): 271-288.
- Antonio Spadaro, and Carlos M. Galli (eds.), *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar* (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017).
- Francis Thonippara, “Synodal Church from a Historical Perspective,” *Jeevadhara. A Journal for Socio-Religious Research* 47 (2017): 25-40.
- Antonio Viana, “Sinodalidad y Derecho Canónico: un seminario organizado por la Secretaría General del Sínodo de los obispos,” *Estudios Eclesiásticos. Revista de investigación e información teológica y canonica* 92 (2017): 683-701.
- Dario Vitali, “The Circularity between Sensus fidei and Magisterium as a Criterion for the Exercise of Synodality in the Church,” in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 196-217.

Barbara Wieland, “Unser gemeinsamer Weg: Synodalität im Bistum Limburg,” *Diakonia. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 48 (2017): 47-48.

Myriam Wijlens, “Reform and Renewal. Implementing Vatican II,” in *For a Missionary Reform of the Church: the Civiltà Cattolica Seminar*, ed. by Antonio Spadaro and Carlos M. Galli (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2017), 336-357.

———, “Reforming the Church by Hitting the Reset Button: Reconfiguring Collegiality within Synodality because of *sensus fidei fidelium*,” *The Canonist* 8 (2017): 235-261.

## 2018 (33 titles)

— *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 106 (2018/3). *La synodalité de l’Église. Dossier préparatoire du 26e colloque des RSR (Paris, 8-10 novembre 2018)*.

Monique Baujard, “Quelle parole pour l’Église catholique dans les débats de société en France?: Pour participer de façon constructive aux débats de société, l’Église a besoin de travailler en interne sur le dialogue et la synodalité,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 9 (2018): 311-320.

Alphonse Borras, *Communion ecclésiale et Synodalité. Comprendre la synodalité selon le pape François* (Les cahiers de la NRT) (Paris: Éditions CLD, 2018).

———, “La Constitution *Episcopalis communio*, jalon vers une Église synodale,” in Alphonse Borras, *Communion ecclésiale et Synodalité. Comprendre la synodalité selon le pape François* (Paris: Éditions CLD, 2018), 175-196.

———, “Le synode des évêques: Quelques réflexions cinquante-trois ans après sa création,” *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 140 (2018): 374-387.

———, “Synodalité ecclésiale, processus participatifs et modalités décisionnelles,” in Alphonse Borras, *Communion ecclésiale et Synodalité. Comprendre la synodalité selon le pape François* (Paris: Éditions CLD, 2018), 135-174.

Jean-François Chiron, “Synodalité et ecclésiologie de l’Église universelle,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 106 (2018): 383-401.

Piero Coda, “The Way of the Church in the Third Millennium,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d’études et d’informations* 68 (2018): 316-325.

- Kristin Colberg, "Ecumenical Ecclesiology in its New Contexts: Considering the Transformed Relationship between Roman Catholic Ecclesiology and Ecumenism," *Religions* 9 (2018), 12p.
- Doru Costache, "Applied Synodality and Contemporary Orthodox Diaspora: Learning from a Lutheran-Roman Catholic Document," *A Forum for Theology in the World* 5 (2018): 79-88.
- Hyacinthe Destivelle, "La synodalité, un enjeu œcuménique. La synodalité chez le pape François, au concile de Crète et dans le *Document de Chieti*," in Hyacinthe Destivelle, *Conduis-la vers l'unité parfaite: Œcuménisme et synodalité* (Théologies (Paris: Cerf, 2018), 373-388.
- Michelle Dillon, "The Synod on the Family. The Church's Dialogue with Difference," in Michelle Dillon, *Postsecular Catholicism. Relevance and Renewal* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018), 126-156.
- Joseph Famerée, "Conciliarité de l'Église: Théologalité, pluralité, historicité," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 106 (2018): 443-460.
- Luc Forestier, and Dominique Waymel, "Les laïcs dans l'Église aujourd'hui: Benoît ou François?," *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 140 (2018): 554-571.
- Carlos M. Galli, "La actualidad del 'pequeño concilio' de Medellín y la novedad de la Iglesia latinoamericana," *Revista Teología (UCA)* 55 (2018): 9-42.
- Markus Graulich, "Synodalität als Kennzeichen einer missionarischen Kirche. Postulate und Desiderate aus kirchenrechtlicher Perspektive," in *Ius semper reformandum. Reformvorschläge aus der Kirchenrechtswissenschaft*, ed. by Matthias Pulte and Thomas Meckel (Kirchen- und Staatskirchenrecht, vol. 28) (Paderborn: Ferdinand Schöningh, 2018), 115-127.
- Gabriel Hachem, "La Synodalité, structure de communion privilégiée en Orient," *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d'études et d'informations* 68 (2018): 299-315.
- Émile Kouveglo, "La sinodalidad en la actualidad, a la luz del Concilio Vaticano II," *Vergentis. Revista de Investigación de la Cátedra Internacional Conjunta Inocencio III* (2018): 279-297.
- Rafael Luciani, "Medellín como acontecimiento sinodal. Una eclesialidad colegiada fecundada y completada," *Horizonte. Revista de Estudos de Teologia e Ciências da Religião* 16 (2018): 482-516.
- Amphilochios Miltos, "La doctrine de la collégialité épiscopale vue par les théologiens orthodoxes," *Revue Istina* 63 (2018): 5-25.
- Michael Andreas Nobel, "Canon Law – History and Notion – and the Concept of Synodality (I)," *Folia Theologica et Canonica* 7 (2018): 211-234.

- Gerard F. O’Hanlon, *The Quiet Revolution of Pope Francis: A Synodal Catholic Church in Ireland?* (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2018).
- Andrzej Pastwa, “*Sensus fidei fidelium*: Legal and Ecumenical Reflection,” *Ecumeny and Law* 6 (2018): 225-247.
- Hermann Josef Pottmeyer, “Die Bischofskonferenz in der synodalen Kirche,” *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 72 (2018): 35-42.
- John Anthony Renken, “The Management of Church Property in a Synodal Church. Towards Eliminating Financial Misconduct,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 52 (2018): 593-626.
- , “Synodality: A Constitutive Element of the Church. Reflections on Pope Francis and Synodality,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 52 (2018): 5-44.
- Elissa Roper, “Synodality: A Process Committed to Transformation,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 95 (2018): 412-423.
- Giuseppe Ruggieri, “À propos des synodes: l’histoire nous interroge,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 106 (2018): 363-382.
- Carlos Schickendantz, “De una Iglesia occidental a una Iglesia mundial: Una interpretación de la reforma eclesial,” *Theologica Xaveriana* 68 (2018): 28p.
- Michel Stavrou, “Théologie et manifestations de la synodalité: Un défi permanent pour l’Église,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 106 (2018): 403-422.
- José R. Villar, “La sinodalidad en la reflexión teológica actual,” *Ius Canonicum. Revista de la Facultad de Derecho Canónico de la Universidad de Navarra* 58 (2018): 69-82.
- Stefan Voges, “Practising Synodality: Inspirations from a Historical Experience in Germany,” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 12 (2018): 444-456.
- Myriam Wijlens, “Reform durch ein Reset der konziliaren Hermeneutik: Kollegialität – Synodalität – Sensus Fidei,” in *Reform im Katholizismus. Traditionstreue und Veränderung in der römisch-katholischen Theologie und Kirche*, ed. by Bernd Oberdorfer and Oliver Schuegraf (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2018), 363-392.

## **2019** (77 titles)

- *Ecumeny and Law* 7 (2019). *Idea of Synodality: Contexts, Challenges, and Perspectives (I)*, (2019).

— *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019/2). *La synodalité de l'Église. Actes du 26e colloque des RSR (Paris, 8-10 novembre 2018)*, 2019).

Alenka Arko, "Sources and Foundation of the Synodal Life in the Bible and the Tradition of the Church," *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d'études et d'informations* 69 (2019): 30-41.

Jean-Baptiste Arnaud, "À propos du synode sur les jeunes: réflexions théologiques et questions pastorales," *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 141 (2019): 244-263.

Marie-Françoise Baslez, "Pratique synodale et mouvement d'unification," in *Comment les chrétiens sont devenus catholiques Ier-Ve siècle*, ed. by Marie-Françoise Baslez (Paris: Éditions Tallandier, 2019), 179-199.

Erick Berrelleza, and Phyllis Zagano, "What Do U.S. Catholics Think About Women Deacons?," *Review of Religious Research* 61 (2019): 273-284.

Alphonse Borras, "*Episcopalis communio*, mérites et limites d'une réforme institutionnelle," *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 141 (2019): 66-88.

———, "La synodalité ecclésiale: Diversité de lieux et interactions mutuelles," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 275-299.

Eloy Bueno de la Fuente, *Eclesiología del papa Francisco. Una Iglesia bautismal y sinodal* (Burgos: Fonte, 2019).

Christophe Chalamet, "'Du chemin à faire': Quelques remarques sur la synodalité à venir d'un point de vue protestant," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 337-343.

Jean-François Chiron, "La synodalité de l'Église, réalités et perspectives: Reprise de la problématique du colloque," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 189-206.

Catherine E. Clifford, "Diverse Structures and Procedures for the Exercise of the Teaching Office Anglican-Catholic Ecumenical Learning," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 297-315.

Piero Coda, "La sinodalidad como oportunidad ecuménica," in *La sinodalidad en la vida y en la misión de la Iglesia. Texto y comentario del documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional*, ed. by Santiago Madrigal (Madrid: BAC, 2019), 175-204.

Víctor Codina, "Lo que se juega en el Sínodo de la Amazonía," in *Perspectivas de sinodalidad. Hacia una Iglesia con rostro amazónico*, ed. by Óscar Elizalde Prada, Rosario Hermano and Deysi Moreno García (Montevideo: DGP Editores, 2019), 20-39.

- , “Siete claves teológicas para el Sínodo de la Amazonía,” in *Perspectivas de sinodalidad. Hacia una Iglesia con rostro amazónico*, ed. by Óscar Elizalde Prada, Rosario Hermano and Deysi Moreno García (Montevideo: DGP Editores, 2019), 62-75.
- Jean-Marie Donegani, “Représentation et incarnation: Approche politico-théologique de la synodalité en Occident,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 225-244.
- Óscar Elizalde Prada, Rosario Hermano, and Deysi Moreno García (eds.), *Perspectivas de sinodalidad. Hacia una Iglesia con rostro amazónico* (Montevideo: DGP Editores, 2019).
- Massimo Faggioli, “Vatican II and Church Reform in Global Catholicism Today: Macro-Shifts of the Post-Vatican II Period,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 10 (2019): 3-22.
- Joseph Famerée, “«Décentralisation» ou synodalité? Enjeux ecclésiologiques,” *Théologiques. Revue interdisciplinaire d'études religieuses* 27/2 (2019): 17-35.
- Ana Thea Filipović, “Neu lernen Kirche zu sein. Synodalität im Kontext der Jugendsynode,” *Bogoslovska smotra. Ephemerides theologicae zagabriensis* 89 (2019): 1109-1128.
- Thomas Fornet-Ponse, “Digitale Transformation, ‘disruptiver Wandel’ und eine synodale Kirche?,” in *Zwischen Progression und Regression. Streit um den Weg der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Karlheinz Ruhstorfer (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2019), 389-405.
- Carlos M. Galli, “Du nouveau dans la théologie catholique sur la synodalité: Le document de la Commission théologique internationale: ‘La synodalité dans la vie et la mission de l’Église’,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d'études et d'informations* 69 (2019): 13-29.
- , “Iglesia sinodal y sinodalidad de la Iglesia: fundamentos teologales y teológicos,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida y en la misión de la Iglesia. Texto y comentario del documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional*, ed. by Santiago Madrigal (Madrid: BAC, 2019), 111-139
- Pablo Gefaell, “Eucharistic Ecclesiology: Canonical Consequences on Primacy and Synodality from a Catholic Perspective,” *Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches* 25 (2019): 219-235.
- Job Getcha, “Primacy and Synodality: The Challenges of the Second Millennium,” *Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches* 25 (2019): 85-102.
- Wojciech Góralski, “Diocesan Synod Today: In What Shape?,” *Ecumeny and Law* 7 (2019): 7-27.
- Gabriel Hachem, “Unité et diversité dans l’Église: Une réflexion théologique sur l’autorité d’enseignement en Orient,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 209-231.

- Richard Hartmann, "Synodale Kirche," in *Zwischen Progression und Regression. Streit um den Weg der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Karlheinz Ruhstorfer (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2019), 359-371.
- Juan Manuel Hurtado López, "La sinodalidad en la Iglesia," in *Perspectivas de sinodalidad. Hacia una Iglesia con rostro amazónico*, ed. by Óscar Elizalde Prada, Rosario Hermano and Deysi Moreno García (Montevideo: DGP Editores, 2019), 9-19
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "Le concile provincial, une chance pour la synodalité de l'Église," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 301-320.
- Astrid Kaptijn, "Exercising Teaching Authority in the Eastern Catholic Patriarchal Churches," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 233-263.
- Hubert Kaufhold, "Synodalität in der koptischen Kirche," in *Primacy and Synodality. Deepening Insights.*, ed. by Péter Szabó (Kanon. Yearbook of the Society for the Law of the Eastern Churches) (Nyíregyháza: St. Athanasius Theological Institute, 2019), 293-308.
- , "Synodalität in der koptischen Kirche," *Eastern Canon Law* 8 (2019): 163-184.
- Medard Kehl, "Synodalität – ein wesentliches Strukturelement der Kirche," in *Auf Christus getauft. Glauben leben und verkünden im 21. Jahrhundert*, ed. by Barbara Stühlmeier (Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2019), 102-117.
- Julia Knop, "Synodalität von oben nach unten: Der lange Schatten des Ersten Vaticanums," in *Das Erste Vatikanische Konzil. Eine Zwischenbilanz 150 Jahre danach*, ed. by Julia Knop and Michael Seewald (Darmstadt: wbg Academic, 2019), 217-232.
- Shaji George Kochuthara, "The Sexual Abuse Scandal and a New Ethical Horizon: A Perspective from India," *Theological Studies* 80 (2019): 931-949.
- Hervé Legrand, "Abus sexuels et cléricisme," *Études. Revue de culture contemporaine* 2019, 4 (2019): 81-92.
- , "Une approche méthodologique neuve de la corrélation entre primauté et synodalité: une étude du Groupe Saint-Irénée," *Revue Iстина* 64 (2019): 417-428.
- Richard Lennan, "Beyond Scandal and Shame? Ecclesiology and the Longing for a Transformed Church," *Theological Studies* 80 (2019): 590-610.
- Jan Loffeld, "'Dem Volk auf's Maul schauen!' (M. Luther): Heterogenität und Solidarität als wichtige Navigationskoordinaten für den synodalen Weg," *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 39 (2019): 125-136.

- Rafael Luciani, "Medellín as Synodal Event: The Genesis and Development of a Collegial Ecclesiality," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 183-208.
- Santiago Madrigal, "El enraizamiento de la figura sinodal de la Iglesia en el desarrollo histórico de la Revelación," in *La sinodalidad en la vida y en la misión de la Iglesia. Texto y comentario del documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional*, ed. by Santiago Madrigal (Madrid: BAC, 2019), 81-109.
- (ed.) *La sinodalidad en la vida y en la misión de la Iglesia. Texto y comentario del documento de la CTI* (Madrid: BAC, 2019).
- John Mahoney, "From Clericalism to Synodality," *The Furrow. A Journal for the Contemporary Church* 70 (2019): 647-653.
- Federico Marti, "The Latin Episcopal conferences: are they an expression of synodality?," *Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches* 25 (2019): 347-363.
- Luis Martínez Ferrer, "Notas sobre los Concilios Limenses del siglo XVI," *Ius Ecclesiae. Rivista internazionale di Diritto Canonico* 31 (2019): 681-696.
- Amphilochios Miltos, *Collégialité et synodalité: Vers une compréhension commune entre catholiques et orthodoxes* (Unam sanctam nouvelle série) (Paris: Cerf, 2019).
- , "Vers une théologie de 'la synodalité de l'Église': Une relecture orthodoxe," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 327-335.
- Philippe Molac, "La synodalité en question dans le dialogue œcuménique," *Irénikon. Revue des Moines de Chevetogne* 92 (2019): 513-526.
- Ignace Ndongala Maduku, "Clés futures d'une Église mondiale aujourd'hui: Défis pour la mission et l'enseignement de l'Église," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 15-32.
- Amanda C. Osheim, "Stepping toward a Synodal Church," *Theological Studies* 80 (2019): 370-392.
- Grēgorios Papatōmas, "Regard orthodoxe sur l'œuvre législative du pape François," *Revue de droit canonique* 69 (2019): 189-208.
- Andrzej Pastwa, "Synodality – Participation – Co-Responsibility. Remarks on the Determinants of the *Aggiornamento* of Church Law," *Ecumeny and Law* 7 (2019): 95-114.
- Carmen Peña García, "Sinodalidad y laicado: Corresponsabilidad y participación de los laicos en la vocación sinodal de la Iglesia," *Ius Canonicum. Revista de la Facultad de Derecho Canónico de la Universidad de Navarra* 59 (2019): 731-765.

- Gabriel Richi Alberti, "Sinodalidad y carismas en la Iglesia," *Revista Española de Teología* 79 (2019): 253-270.
- Luis Heriberto Rivas, "Fundamentos bíblicos de la sinodalidad en la Iglesia," *Revista Teología (UCA)* 56 (2019): 9-30.
- Céline Rohmer, "De la tradition synodale à l'événement synodal: ou comment la Bible interroge la pratique," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 209-224.
- Gilles Routhier, "Une décentralisation salutaire ou une révision en profondeur du gouvernement de l'Église catholique?," *Théologiques. Revue interdisciplinaire d'études religieuses* 27 (2019): 37-57.
- José San José Prisco, "Las estructuras de la sinodalidad en la Iglesia local: consideraciones canónicas," in *La sinodalidad en la vida y en la misión de la Iglesia. Texto y comentario del documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional*, ed. by Santiago Madrigal (Madrid: BAC, 2019), 141-174.
- Rachel Joyce Marie O. Sanchez, "The Synod on the Youth from the Perspective of Gender Minorities in the Philippines," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 13 (2019): 60-74.
- Przemysław Sawa, "Synodality, graunment, Catholic Movements," *Ecumeny and Law* 7 (2019): 115-141.
- Carlos Schickendantz, "Fracaso institucional de un modelo teológico-cultural de Iglesia: Factores sistémicos en la crisis de los abusos," *Teología y Vida* 60 (2019): 9-39.
- Thomas Söding, "Ermahnung als Ermunterung: der Brief von Papst Franziskus an die deutschen Katholiken auf dem «Synodalen Weg»," *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 48 (2019): 575-580.
- Jean-Louis Souletie, "Relecture du colloque," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 321-325.
- Alzirinha Rocha de Souza, "La force de la 'collégialité' aux conférences du Celam: Une route historique et théologique qui commence lors de la conférence de Medellin (1968)," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 247-257.
- Grzegorz Strzelczyk, "Synodality: An Epiphany of the Spirit," *Studia Theologiae Dogmaticae* 10/5 (2019): 139-148.
- Tobias Stümpfl, "Die Synode im Recht der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der katholischen Ostkirchen. Ein Rechtsvergleich anhand von ausgewählten Themen," in *Zwischen Progression und Regression. Streit um den Weg der katholischen Kirche*, ed. by Karlheinz Ruhstorfer (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2019), 372-388.

- Péter Szabó (ed.) *Primacy and Synodality. Deepening Insights. Proceedings of the 23rd Congress of the Society for the Law of the Eastern Churches. Debrecen, September 3-8, 2017* (Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches, vol. 25) (Nyíregyháza: St Athanasius Theological Institute, 2019).
- , “Synodality and primacy: perspectives of interaction between East and West,” *Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches* 25 (2019): 692-722.
- Péter Szabó, “Episcopal Conferences, Particular Councils, and the Renewal of Interdiocesan ‘Deliberative Synodality’,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 265-296.
- Robert Turner, “Synodality and John Zizioulas,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d’études et d’informations* 69 (2019): 42-51.
- Patrick Valdrini, “À l’occasion du cinquantenaire de Medellin: ‘Tout autre est la tradition européenne’,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 107 (2019): 259-274.
- Cyril Vasil, “La synodalité dans le C.C.E.O.: considérations sur la doctrine et sur la pratique,” *Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches* 25 (2019): 65-83.
- Athanasios Vletsis, “Achillesferse oder Allheilmittel? Die Synodalität (in) der Orthodoxie und ihre ökumenischen Implikationen,” *Ostkirchliche Studien* 68 (2019): 15-35.
- Stefan Voges, “Zwischen Paderborn und Würzburg. Lorenz Kardinal Jaeger und die Gemeinsame Synode der Bistümer in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland,” in *Lorenz Jaeger als Theologe*, ed. by Nicole Priesching and Gisela Fleckenstein (Lorenz Kardinal Jaeger, vol. 1) (Leiden: Brill, 2019).
- Myriam Wijlens, “Primacy–Collegiality–Synodality. Reconfiguring the Church because of *sensus fidei*,” *Kanon: Yearbook of the Society for the Law of Eastern Churches* 25 (2019): 237-260.
- , “Representation and Witnessing in Synodal Structures. Rethinking the *Munus Docendi* of Episcopal Conferences in Light of *Communio Fidelium*, *Communio Ecclesiarum* and *Communio Episcoporum*,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 75-105.
- Henk Witte, “The Impact of Digitalization on Ecclesial Processes of Synodality and Discernment,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 53 (2019): 33-52.

## 2020 (164 titles)

- *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020). *Synodal Church*.
- *Ecumeny and Law* 8 (2020). *Idea of Synodality: Contexts, Challenges, and Perspectives (II)*.
- *Irénikon. Revue des Moines de Chevetogne* 93 (2020/1).
- *Louvain Studies* 43 (2020/3). *For a Synodal Church. The Catholic Church on Her Way into the Third Millennium*.
- *Una Sancta. Zeitschrift für ökumenische Begegnung. Synodale Wege – Theorie und Praxis*.
- *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 40 (2020/1). *Partizipation – notwendig vielfältig*.

Nihal Abeyasingha, “Synodality, the Synod Structure and *Ecclesia Semper Reformanda*,” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 81-96.

Sandra Arenas, “Ecclesial Extroversion: On the Reform in the Current Pontificate,” in *Changing the Church: Transformations of Christian Belief, Practice, and Life—Essays in Honour of Gerard Mannion*, ed. by Mark D. Chapman and Vladimir Latinovic (New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020), 315-321.

———, “Eclesiología ecuménica y sinodalidad: senderos y desafíos en América Latina,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 237-267.

———, “Sin exclusiones: catolicismo, mujeres y liderazgo distribuido,” *Teología y Vida* 61 (2020): 537-553.

Christian Bauer, “Vom Haben zum Sein: Partizipation in einer synodalen Kirche,” *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 40 (2020): 37-57.

Ana María Bidegaín, “Experiencias de sinodalidad en la Iglesia latinoamericana,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 187-212.

Thomas Böhm, “Der altkirchliche Weg zur Synodalität: Ein Beitrag der frühen Kirche zu aktuellen Problemen,” *Anzeiger für die Seelsorge. Die Zeitschrift für Pastoral und Gemeindepraxis* 129 (2020): 37-41.

Radu Bordeianu, “Local Synodality: An Unnoticed Change,” in *Changing the Church: Transformations of Christian Belief, Practice, and Life—Essays in Honour of Gerard Mannion*,

- ed. by Mark D. Chapman and Vladimir Latinovic (New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020), 341-349.
- Agenor Brighenti, "Concepto y ámbitos de la conversión pastoral," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 203-229.
- , "Sinodalidad eclesial y colegialidad episcopal. El referente del estatuto teológico de las conferencias episcopales," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 95-113.
- Achim Buckenmaier, "Synodalität und Bischofskonferenz," *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 74 (2020): 161-179.
- Eloy Bueno de la Fuente, "La sinodalidad en el ejercicio del poder," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 281-303.
- , "Sinodalidad desde / para la misión," *Misiones extranjeras: revista de misionología* 292 (2020): 7-22.
- Jorge Castillo Villanueva, "Sinodalidad y espiritualidad. Unas reflexiones a la luz del documento 'Sinodalidad en la vida y en la misión de la Iglesia' (2018) y del libro 'Beber en su propio pozo' (1983)," in *Sinodalidad. Realidad socioeclesial y perspectivas misionológicas*, ed. by Luz María Romero Chamba and Roberto Tomichá (Cochabamba: Itinerarios, 2020), nn.
- Francisco A. Castro Pérez, "El reto del laicado en el marco de una ecclesiología total: misión, comunión, formación," *Isidorianum. Revista de la Facultad de Teología San Isidoro de Sevilla* 29 (2020): 87-130.
- Lucas Cerviño, "Desafíos y propuestas pastorales desde el pluralismo y la sinodalidad," *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 46 (2020): 51-75.
- Jorge Costadoat, "Conversión pastoral a los signos de los tiempos," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 145-171.
- Salvatore Currò, "Sinodalidad y apertura a todos los jóvenes: El reto de habitar el terreno de todos," *Teología y Catequesis* 147 (2020): 13-30.
- Hadi Daou, «Église-Communion». *Collegialité et synodalité* (Études du Proche-Orient chrétien, vol. 8) (Beyrouth: CERPOC - FSR - USJ, 2020).

- Antonio José de Almeida, “La exhortación apostólica *Querida Amazonia* no elimina la posibilidad de ordenar hombres casados,” in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 405-428.
- , “Laicos y laicas en la práctica de la sinodalidad,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 243-276.
- Peter De Mey, “Synodality as Key Component of the Pontificate of Pope Francis: The Difficult Way from Theory to Practice,” in *Changing the Church: Transformations of Christian Belief, Practice, and Life—Essays in Honour of Gerard Mannion*, ed. by Mark D. Chapman and Vladimir Latinovic (New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020), 323-331.
- Sabine Demel, “Synodalität als Schutz vor Klerikalismus?: eine Nagelprobe auf Diözesanebene,” in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 274-298.
- Carine Devogelaere, “La synodalité dans la vie et la mission de l’Église: Une expérience locale: l’Église en Flandre,” *Irénikon. Revue des Moines de Chevetogne* 93 (2020): 64-78.
- Jiří Dvořáček, “Synodalität und Laien: theologische Grundlegung,” in *Von Barmherzigkeit und Recht will ich singen”. Festschrift für Andreas Weiß*, ed. by Bernhard Sven Anuth, Bernd Dennemarck and Stefan Ihli (Regensburg: Verlag Friedrich Pustet, 2020), 167-182.
- Margit Eckholt, “Ministerios para mujeres en la Iglesia?: Debates en el camino sinodal de la Iglesia alemana,” *Teología y Vida* 61 (2020): 511-535.
- Massimo Faggioli, “From Collegiality to Synodality: Promise and Limits of Francis’s ‘Listening Primacy,’” *Irish Theological Quarterly* 85 (2020): 352-369.
- , “Synod and Synodality in Pope Francis’ Words,” *The Way. A review of Christian spirituality published by the British Jesuits* 59 (2020): 89-100.
- Brian P. Flanagan, “Changing the Church Through Synodality,” in *Changing the Church: Transformations of Christian Belief, Practice, and Life—Essays in Honour of Gerard Mannion*, ed. by Mark D. Chapman and Vladimir Latinovic (New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020), 333-339.
- Luc Forestier, “Milestones for the Next Council: Conciliar Experiences and Global Synodality,” in *Changing the Church: Transformations of Christian Belief, Practice, and Life—Essays in*

- Honour of Gerard Mannion*, ed. by Mark D. Chapman and Vladimir Latinovic (New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2020), 359-366.
- , “What does Catholicity Mean? Ecumenism, Synodality and Cultures according to Pope Francis,” *One in Christ* 54 (2020): 199-217.
- Carlos M. Galli, “Constitución de la Conferencia Eclesial de la Amazonía. Fundamentos históricos, teológicos, culturales y pastorales,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 46 (2020): 517-542.
- , “La figura sinodal de la Iglesia según la Comisión Teológica Internacional,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 17-40.
- , “La figura sinodal de la Iglesia según la Comisión Teológica Internacional,” *Pontificia Academia Theologiae* 19 (2020): 107-124.
- , “La figura sinodal de la Iglesia según la Comisión Teológica Internacional,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 111-132.
- , “La renovada figura sinodal de la Iglesia,” *Revista CLAR* 58/1 (2020): 36-49.
- , “Revolución de la ternura y reforma de la iglesia,” in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 55-92.
- Valentín Goldie, “Connexionalism: a Methodist Contribution towards a more Synodal Catholic Church,” *One in Christ* 54 (2020): 218-231.
- Jaime González-Argente, “Sínodo Diocesano de Valencia (2019-2020): texto y comentario del decreto de convocación y del estatuto general,” *Anuario de derecho canónico* 9/1 (2020): 85-120.
- Markus Graulich, “Die Bischofssynode – Experimentierfeld und Beispiel der Synodalität,” in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 243-273.
- Markus Graulich, and Johanna Rahner (eds.), *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs* (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020).
- Judith Gruber, “Consensus or Dissensus?: Exploring the Theological Role of Conflict in a Synodal Church,” *Louvain Studies* 43 (2020): 239-259.

- Gabriel Hachem, “Être chrétien au Moyen-Orient aujourd’hui: malédiction ou signe d’espérance?,” *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 51 (2020): 35-54.
- Stephan Haering, “Synods and Synodal Processes in Germany since the Second Vatican Council,” *Ecumeny and Law* 8 (2020): 19-36.
- Jacques Haers, “A Synodal Process on Synodality: Synodal Missionary Journeying and Common Apostolic Discernment,” *Louvain Studies* 43 (2020): 215-238.
- Michael Leonard Hahn, “From the Sphere to the Polyhedron: Shaping Communion in a Synodal Church,” in *‘All the Ends of the Earth.’ Challenge and Celebration of Global Catholicism*, ed. by Jane E. Linahan and Cyril Orji (College Theology Society Annual Volume, vol. 65) (Maryknoll, NY: Orbis, 2020), 95-106.
- Friedrich Hauschildt, “Synodalität nach evangelischem Verständnis und im Hinblick auf die Debatte in der römisch-katholischen Kirche,” *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 74 (2020): 112-129.
- Bernd Jochen Hilberath, “Synodalität – eine nicht selbstverständliche Selbstverständlichkeit,” *Una Sancta. Zeitschrift für ökumenische Begegnung* 75 (2020): 82-93.
- Bradford E. Hinze, “Can We Find A Way Together?: The Challenge of Synodality in a Wounded and Wounding Church,” *Irish Theological Quarterly* 85 (2020): 215-229.
- , “Dreams of Synodality, Specters of Constraint,” *Louvain Studies* 43 (2020): 297-312.
- Martin Höhl, “Cur vadis?: Der Synodale Weg zwischen Missbrauch und Evangelisierung,” *Geist und Leben. Zeitschrift für christliche Spiritualität* 93 (2020): 161-169.
- Peter Hünermann, “¿Cómo reconocemos los signos de los tiempos?,” in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 21-32.
- Sebastian Kießig, “Synodalität und Empirie: Ein erfahrungsbezogener Spannungsbogen und pastorale Erkenntnis,” in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 299-317.
- Yves Kingata, “Die Bischofssynode – Kollegialität oder Synodalität?: ein Problemaufriss aus aktuellem Anlass,” in *Iuris sacri pervestigatio. Festschrift für Johann Hirnsperger*, ed. by Wilhelm Rees and Stephan Haering. Kanonistische Studien und Texte (Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2020), 177-189.

- Julia Knop, "Communio hierarchica – communicatio hierarchica. Synodalität nach römisch-katholischer Façon," in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 153-169.
- , "Decision making – decision taking: Partizipation und Synodalität in katholischer Ekklesiologie," *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 40 (2020): 7-18.
- , "Die Corona-Pandemie, die Kirche und der Synodale Weg: Kirchliche Vergewisserungen in der Krise," *Münchener Theologische Zeitschrift* 71 (2020): 329-342.
- Stephan Knops, "Die Würzburger Synode. Krisenindiz – Zeitdiagnose – Zukunftsplan," in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 136-152.
- Daniel Kosch, "Synodalität im Kontext des schweizerischen Staatskirchenrechts," *Schweizerisches Jahrbuch für Kirchenrecht* 25 (2020): 137-171.
- Andreas Kowatsch, "Synodalität auf der Ebene der nichtdiözesanen Teilkirchen im lateinischen Kirchenrecht: Einige Streiflichter," in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft. Theologische Begründung, praktische Bedeutung und zeitgerechte Ausrichtung: Hoffnung oder Illusion?*, ed. by Wilhelm (a.o.) Rees (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 181-215.
- Piotr KroczeK, "Diocesan Synod from the Catholic and Lutheran Perspectives," *Ecumeny and Law* 8 (2020): 7-18.
- Joseph C. Quy Lam, "Friendship and Synodality: An Ecclesiological Suggestion on the Eve of the Australian Plenary Council 2020," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 97 (2020): 156-171.
- Michael G. Lawler, and Todd A. Salzman, "Synodality in a Communion-Church," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 107-118.
- Hervé Legrand, "Les dimensions systémiques de la crise des abus dans l'Église catholique et la réforme de l'ecclésiologie courante," *Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et théologiques* 104 (2020): 551-587.
- Adrian Loretan, "Die Synode 72 als schweizerisches Modell der Synodalität," in *Rechtskultur und Rechtspflege in der Kirche. Festschrift für Wilhelm Rees zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres*, ed. by Christoph Ohly, Stephan Haering and Ludger Müller (Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2020), 247-262.

- Adrian Loretan-Saladin, "Swiss Synodality after the Second Vatican Council," *Ecumeny and Law* 8 (2020): 61-72.
- Rafael Luciani, "From Collegiality to Synodality in Latin America," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 151-166.
- , "Introducción. De la conversión pastoral a la pirámide invertida," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 5-8.
- , "La reforma como conversión pastoral y sinodal. Eclesiogénesis de una recepción conciliar," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 173-202.
- , "Querida Amazonia. La emergencia de una hermenéutica genético-inductiva y la inculturación teológico-cultural de la doctrina," *Razón y Fe* 282 (2020): 41-55.
- , "Reconfigurar la identidad y la estructura eclesial a la luz de las Iglesias locales. 'Querida Amazonia' y el estatuto teológico de las realidades socioculturales," *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 46 (2020): 487-515.
- , "Reforma, conversión pastoral y sinodalidad. Un nuevo modo eclesial de proceder," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira. Colección GS (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 41-66.
- , "Reforma, conversión pastoral y sinodalidad. Un nuevo modo eclesial de proceder," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 165-188.
- Rafael Luciani, and Teresa Compte (eds.), *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco* (Colección GS) (Madrid: PPC, 2020).
- Rafael Luciani, and Carlos Schickendantz, "Introducción," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 9-18.
- (eds.), *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal* (Madrid: Khaf, 2020).
- Rafael Luciani, and María del Pilar Silveira, "Introducción: la llamada de Francisco a reformar la Iglesia," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 11-14.

- (eds.), *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial* (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020).
- Santiago Madrigal, “La «relevancia eclesiológica» de las conferencias episcopales en una Iglesia sinodal,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 145-183.
- , “¿Una nueva fase en la recepción del Concilio?,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 49-76.
- Mykola Marksteiner-Mishchenko, “Auf dem Weg zum Recht auf Synodalität?!: die synodale Aktivität der Bischöfe der ukrainischen griechisch-katholischen Kirche zwischen 1963 und 1969 : Rechtshistorische Analyse,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Länder deutscher Sprache* 187 (2020): 496-522.
- , “Die Anwendung päpstlicher Vollmacht zur Ermöglichung der Synodalität. Am Beispiel der Synoden der Bischöfe der ukrainischen griechisch-katholischen Kirche im Jahr 1980,” *Ostkirchliche Studien* 69 (2020): 117-142.
- Silvia Martínez Cano, “Hablar de sinodalidad es hablar de mujeres,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 347-367.
- Annemarie C. Mayer, “Beyond Hierarchical Fixation. People of God and ‘Democratisation’ of Church Structures – A Catholic Perspective,” in “*Ecclesia semper reformanda*”. *Renewal and Reform Beyond Polemics*, ed. by Peter De Mey and Wim François (Leuven: Peeters, 2020), 377-393.
- , “For a Synodal Church’: Equipping the Catholic Church on Her Way into the Third Millennium,” *Louvain Studies* 43 (2020): 205-214.
- , “On the Way to Renewed Synodality: Some Roman Catholic Reflections,” in *Le souci de toutes les Églises. Hommage à Joseph Famerée* ed. by Benoît Bourguine (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium, vol. 314) (Leuven: Peeters, 2020), 177-194.
- Paul McPartlan, “Serving Communion: Re-thinking the Relationship between Primacy and Synodality,” *Ecclesiology. The Journal for Ministry, Mission and Unity* 16 (2020): 3-11.
- Juan María Mena Hernández, “Discernimiento pastoral y Teoría U: Creando ecosistemas de innovación en la iglesia,” *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 67 (2020): 419-446.
- Karl-Heinz Menke, “Hans Küngs Definition der Kirche als Synode und das ITC-Dokument ‘Synodalität in Leben und Sendung der Kirche’,” in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche*:

- Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 196-219.
- Monika Menke, "Plenary Council in the Czech Republic (1997-2005)," *Ecumeny and Law* 8 (2020): 73-93.
- Norbert Mette, "Sinodalidad – praxis," *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* 386 (2020): 447-454.
- , "Synodalität – praktisch," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 56 (2020): 331-336.
- , "Synodality – in Practice," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2020/3 (2020): 128-134.
- Amphilochios Thomas Miltos, "Synodalité: leitmotiv ou mode de l'être ecclésial?," *Irénikon. Revue des Moines de Chevetogne* 93 (2020): 5-32.
- LaReine-Marie Mosely, "Eine Leidenschaft, die dem Leiden der Unterdrückten entspricht," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 56 (2020): 322-330.
- , "Passion Consistent With the Depth of the Wounds of the Oppressed," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2020/3 (2020): 118-127.
- , "Una pasión coherente con la profundidad de las heridas de los oprimidos," *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* 386 (2020): 433-444.
- Peter Neuner, "Papal Primacy and Infallibility in the Context of Synodality," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 45-58.
- Serena Noceti, "El sínodo para la Amazonía y la reflexión sobre los ministerios que «hacen Iglesia»," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 343-373.
- , "Reforma de la iglesia, reforma del ministerio ordenado," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 313-346.
- Bernd Oberdorfer, "Synodalität im Luthertum – am Beispiel der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Bayern," *Una Sancta. Zeitschrift für ökumenische Begegnung* 75 (2020): 128-137.
- Johannes Oeldemann, "Primat und Synodalität," in *Das Verhältnis zwischen der lokalen, regionalen und universalen Ebene in der Kirchenverfassung. Ein Vergleich zwischen dem Recht verschiedener christlicher Konfessionen*, ed. by Burkhard Josef Berkmann and Anargyros

- Anapliotis (Beiträge aus dem Zentrum für ökumenische Forschung München, vol. 7) (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2020), 29-52.
- Ikenna Paschal Okpaleke, "Ecclesial Governance in Unusual Times: A Theological Exploration of the Relationship between Synodality and Global Solidarity," *Louvain Studies* 43 (2020): 278-296.
- , "Ecumenical Catholic Learning: Synodality in the Anglican-Roman Catholic Church Dialogue," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 209-224.
- Alejandro Ortiz, "Escuchar los clamores de laicos y laicas. Oportunidad histórica de reformar la Iglesia en la era de Francisco," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 259-278.
- Idara Otu, *Communion Ecclesiology and Social Transformation in African Catholicism. Between Vatican Council II and African Synod II* (Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2020).
- Joseph Scaria Palakeel, "Journeying Together to Evangelize. A Look at the Synodal Church of Pope Francis," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 119-136.
- Carmen Peña García, "Ministerialidad laical en una Iglesia sinodal," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 305-326.
- Joan Planellas Barnosell, "Aportes de la sinodalidad desde una teología del pueblo de Dios," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 133-164.
- Rodrigo Polanco Fermandois, "Necesidad de una perspectiva «polar» para recuperar teológica y estructuralmente las Iglesias locales," *Estudios Eclesiásticos. Revista de investigación e información teológica y canonica* 95 (2020): 31-68.
- Varghese Poothavelithara, "Encouraging and Developing the Participative Bodies for a Synodal Church," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 181-208.
- Katharina Pyschny, "Versammlung, Beratung und Entscheidung im Volk Gottes: alttestamentliche Perspektiven," in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 13-41.
- Johanna Rahner, "Der Geist weht wo er will?: Von Kollegialität, Synodalität und Subsidiarität zwischen Bischof und Bischofskonferenz," in *Die Lehrkompetenz der Bischofskonferenz*.

- Dogmatische und kirchenrechtliche Perspektiven*, ed. by Thomas Schüller and Michael Seewald (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2020), 115-142.
- , “Klerus und Laien. Genese und Transformation eines typisch katholischen Paradigmas,” in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 170-195.
- Wilhelm Rees, “Synods and Synodality in the Austrian Church after the Second Vatican Council,” *Ecumeny and Law* 8 (2020): 37-59.
- Francisco José Regordán Barbero, “Consideraciones Generales sobre la Sinodalidad: *Una cum capite suo*,” *Centro Pro Unione Semi-Annual Bulletin* 97 (2020): 3-4.
- Roberto Repole, “Retrouver l’importance du presbyterium sur l’horizon d’une Église synodale,” *Transversalités. Revue de l’Institut Catholique de Paris* 154 (2020): 161-170.
- Gabriel Richi Alberti, “Sinodalidad y carismas en la Iglesia,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 327-346.
- Fernando Rodríguez Garrapucho, “Hacia una sinodalidad ecuménica,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 215-235.
- Luz María Romero Chamba and Roberto Tomichá (eds.), *Sinodalidad. Realidad socioeclesial y perspectivas misionológicas* (Cochabamba: Itinerarios, 2020).
- Gilles Routhier, “Hacia una conversión pastoral y misionera de la Iglesia. Repensar la autoridad de las conferencias episcopales,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 115-144.
- Rossano Sala, “Appelés à fréquenter l’avenir. Relecture théologique du synode,” in *Entendre et proposer l’Évangile avec les jeunes. Actes du IX-ème colloque international de l’ISPC, 12-15 février 2019*, ed. by Isabelle Morel, Enzo Biemmi and François-Xavier Amherdt (Paris: Cerf, 2020), 21-49.
- , “Youth Ministry after the Synod on Young People—Ten Points of No Return,” *Religion* 11 (2020).
- Julian Saldanha, “Can the Church Be a Democracy,” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 977-987.

- Carlos Schickendantz, “Elitismo y clericalismo. La conversión sinodal y la crisis de los abusos,” in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 231-258.
- , “Estándares contemporáneos de buena gobernanza. Hacia una sinodalidad estructural,” in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 67-92.
- , “Estándares contemporáneos de buena gobernanza. Hacia una sinodalidad estructural,” in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 189-211.
- Joachim Schmiedl, “Communio im Corpus Christianorum. Synodalität auf den Konzilien zwischen Lateran und Konstanz,” in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskur*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputata, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 117-135.
- , “Synodalität als Stil katholischer Ekklesiologie,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 11 (2020): 309-317.
- , “Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche – ein ‘Zeichen der Zeit’: Anmerkungen im Anschluss an ein Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission,” in *Rechtskultur und Rechtspflege in der Kirche. Festschrift für Wilhelm Rees zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres*, ed. by Christoph Ohly, Stephan Haering and Ludger Müller (Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2020), 339-351.
- , “Synodality as a Style of Catholic Ecclesiology,” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 97-106.
- Bernhard Schneider, and Frederik Simon, “Die Diözesansynoden der Trierischen Kirche im 20. Jahrhundert,” in *Praktisch, theologisch, vernetzt. Synodale Wege – eine Herausforderung*, ed. by Joachim Theis, Florian Kunz and Nina Jungblut (Trier: Paulinus Verlag, 2020), 100-117.
- Michael Seewald, “Bischöfliche Kollegialität ex parte in einer synodalen Kirche: Zur dogmatischen Bedeutung der Bischofskonferenz,” in *Die Lehrkompetenz der Bischofskonferenz: dogmatische und kirchenrechtliche Perspektiven*, ed. by Thomas Schüller and Michael Seewald (Regensburg: Verlag Friedrich Pustet, 2020), 57-80.

- Stefan Silber, "Dialog, Synodalität und Macht: Postkoloniale Beiträge zu einer Umkehr der Missionswissenschaft," *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft* 104 (2020): 220-226.
- , "Sinodalidad y poder: aportes poscoloniales a la misionología actual," *Spiritus. Edición hispanoamericana* 61 (2020): 122-133.
- , "Synodalität, Befreiung, Widerstand: neue Perspektiven für die Missionstheologie," *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 168 (2020): 262-270.
- Thomas Söding, "Beraten und entscheiden: synodale Prozesse im Fokus des Urchristentums," in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskurs*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 42-94.
- , "Synodalität aus katholischer Sicht: Auf der Suche nach neuen Dynamiken," *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 74 (2020): 93-111.
- José Sols Lucia, "Cómo elaborar una ética cristiana en clave sinodal y latinoamericana," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 417-429.
- Alzirinha Souza, "El rol de la mujer en la Iglesia. ¿Un contratestimonio sinodal?," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 369-388.
- , "Puebla: resistencia y colegialidad sinodal en América Latina," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 277-290.
- Christoph Stenschke, "'Then it seemed good to the apostles and the elders, with the whole church...'" (Acts 15:22). Synodality in the Early Christian Community of Jerusalem according to the Acts of the Apostles," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 7-28.
- Inocent-Mária V. Szaniszló, "Procedures of Democratic Participation in Synodality in the Life and Mission of the Church," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 137-150.
- Marie-Jo Thiel, "L'éthique sexuelle et familiale mise en cause. 2. Les amorces d'un changement," *Revue d'éthique et de théologie morale* 305 (2020): 89-104.
- Francis Thonippara, "Jerusalem Council: A Paradigm for a Synodal Church," *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 14 (2020): 29-44.

- Pedro Trigo, "Sinodalidad con el pueblo," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 213-242.
- , "Una iglesia toda ella ministerial," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 281-312.
- Vicente Valenzuela Osorio, "¿Qué desafíos presenta el Sínodo de la Amazonía a la teología? Pensar el problema desde los posibles retos al estatuto epistemológico de la teología," *Franciscanum: revista de las ciencias del espíritu* 175 (2020): 1-20.
- Olga Consuelo Vélez Caro, "Conclusión abierta: desafíos para la vivencia de una Iglesia sinodal," in *La sinodalidad en la vida de la Iglesia: Reflexiones para contribuir a la reforma eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and María del Pilar Silveira (Madrid: San Pablo, 2020), 375-393.
- José R. Villar, "Ecumenismo en Europa," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 269-278.
- Dario Vitali, "Sinodalidad. De *Apostolica Sollicitudo* a *Episcopalis Communio*," in *En camino hacia una iglesia sinodal. De Pablo VI a Francisco*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Teresa Compte (Madrid: PPC, 2020), 25-48.
- Athanasios Vletsis, "Synodalität und Autokephalie: ein unmöglicher Spagat? Die Krise der Synodalität in der Orthodoxen Kirche und die Rolle ihrer Autokephalie-Strukturen," *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 74 (2020): 141-158.
- Andreas Weckwerth, "Die Synoden der Alten Kirche – demokratische Strukturen in der Spätantike?," in *Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche: Die Studie der Internationalen Theologischen Kommission im Diskur*, ed. by Markus Graulich and Johanna Rahner (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 311) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2020), 95-116.
- Birgit Weiler, "Partizipation und Teilhabe im Kontext der Amazoniensynode: eine kritisch würdigende Reflexion in nachsynodaler Perspektive," *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 40 (2020): 145-158.
- Saskia Wendel, "Partizipation von Frauen am kirchlichen Handeln nach 'Querida Amazonia'," *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 40 (2020): 159-168.
- Myriam Wijlens, "Una Iglesia sacramental. La vía del derecho canónico para conceder una dispensa del impedimento del matrimonio en orden al sacerdocio," in *Reforma de estructuras y conversión de mentalidades. Retos y desafíos para una Iglesia Sinodal*, ed. by Rafael Luciani and Carlos Federico Schickendantz (Madrid: Khaf, 2020), 429-460.

Felipe Zegarra, "Sinodalidad: Pueblo de Dios, presencia y acción del Espíritu," *Páginas. Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones* 45 (2020): 30-39.

## 2021 (140 titles)

- *Centro Pro Unione Semi-Annual Bulletin* 100.
- *Communio. International Catholic Review* 48 (2021/4). Synodality.
- *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021/2. Synodalities.
- *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021/2). Formen der Synodalität.
- *Concilium. Revista internacional de Teología* 390 (2021/2). Sinodalidades.
- *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021/1). The Synodal Way of Being the Church: Prospects and Challenges.
- *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021/4). Pour une culture de la synodalité missionnaire.
- *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (181). Todos protagonistas y en camino. Hacia la Ira. Asamblea Eclesial de América Latina y el Caribe.
- *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (182). Un sueño cumplido y en camino: La 1.ª Asamblea Eclesial de América Latina y el Caribe.
- *Theologie der Gegenwart* 64 (2021/1). Der Synodale Weg.
- *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 201 (2021/3). Themenheft: Synodaler Weg.
- *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft* 2021 (105). Themenheft. Die Amazonas-Synode.

Kochurani Abraham, "Sinodalidad: Cuestiones críticas y preocupaciones de género desde Asia " *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 199-210.

———, "Synodalität: Kritische Fragen und Bedenken zu Genderfragen aus Asien," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 149-157.

———, "Synodality: Critical Questions and Gender Concerns from Asia," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* (2021): 37-46.

Francis Aloor, "Synodality in the Church: Different Canonical Structures of Synodal Expressions," *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021): 79-89.

- Merlin Rengith Ambrose, "'Synodality' and Synod of Bishops," *Indian Theological Studies* 57 (2021): 413-441.
- Francisco José Andrades Ledo, "La sinodalidad, criterio orientador de la acción pastoral de la Iglesia," *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 407-435.
- Bernhard Sven Anuth, Georg Bier, and Karsten Kreutzer, eds., *Der synodale Weg: Eine Zwischenbilanz* (Freiburg: Herder, 2021).
- Adelson Araújo dos Santos, "Le Synode sur l'Amazonie: Conséquences pour l'Amazonie et l'Eglise universelle," *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft* 105 (2021): 48-59.
- Christian Bauer, "Laienpredigt in einer synodalen Kirche?: Genealogie eines notwendigen Paradigmawechsels," in *Laienpredigt – Neue pastorale Chancen*, ed. by Christian Bauer and Wilhelm Rees (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2021), 220-263.
- Monique Baujard, and Étienne Grieu, "Un synode très attendu," *Études. Revue de culture contemporaine* 4286 (2021): 81-90.
- Nathalie Becquart, and Rafael Luciani, "Synodalité et cultures: des expériences synodales diverses selon les continents," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 421-430.
- Philippe Becquart, and Grégory Solari, "L'Aventure de la synodalité: Échos d'une expérience de 'chemin synodal' dans l'Église catholique du canton de Vaud en Suisse," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 431-437.
- Anne Benjamin, and Charles Burford, *Leadership in a Synodal Church* (Mulgrave: Garratt Publishing, 2021). Burkhard Josef Berkmann, and Tobias Stümpfl, "Synodalität und Kollegialität im CIC/1917 und im CIC/1983," in *Der Codex Iuris Canonici im Wandel. Entwicklungslinien vom CIC/1917 bis heute*, ed. by Barbara Krämer and Philipp Thull (Würzburg: Echter, 2021), 161-174.
- Yves-Marie Blanchard, "Synode et synodalité dans le Nouveau Testament," *Spiritus. Revue d'expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 245 (2021): 409-421.
- Philippe Bordeyne, "Synodalité, familles et amitié sociale," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 403-410.
- Alphonse Borrás, "Die formelle Synodalität in actu: jenseits der Kluft zwischen beratend und entscheidend," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 184-192.

- , “Formal Synodality in Action: Beyond the Gulf Between Consultative and Deliberative,” *Concilium. International Journal of Theology* (2021): 77-86.
- , “La Conférence ecclésiale de l’Amazonie: une institution synodale inédite,” *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 97 (2021): 223-292.
- , “La sinodalidad como elaboración conjunta de decisiones: salir del punto muerto del votum tantum consultivum,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 58 (2021): 93-111.
- , “La sinodalidad formal en acción: Más allá de la polarización entre lo consultivo y lo deliberativo ” *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 245-256.
- Susanne Briese, and Ralph Fischer, “Synodalität als dynamisches Projekt: Beobachtungen und Anfragen aus der kreiskirchlichen Praxis,” *Praktische Theologie* 56 (2021): 156-161.
- Agenor Brighenti, “The Amazon Synod: Synodality as a Meeting Place for Diversity,” *Concilium. International Journal of Theology* (2021): 47-56.
- , “Die Amazonas-Synode: die Synodalität als ein Zusammenwirken der Diversität,” *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 158-166.
- , “El Sínodo para la Amazonia. Una sinodalidad como convergencia de la diversidad,” *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* 390 (2021): 211-221.
- , “La conversión pastoral integral y los cuatro sueños proféticos,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 359-364.
- Eloy Bueno de la Fuente, “Sinodalidad y Derecho Canónico,” *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 301-331.
- Janusz Bujak, “The Teaching of Pope Francis About Synodality in the Context of Contemporary Theological and Ecumenical Reflection,” *Collectanea Theologica. Kwartalnik Teologów Polskich* 91/5 (2021): 147-173.
- Burkhard J. Berkmann, “Gewaltenteilung in der Kirche – Chancen und Grenzen eines Reformprinzips,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 189 (2022): 283-387.
- Bernadeth Carmen Caero Bustillos, “La profeta Juldá y la palabra de YWHW (2 R 22,11-20),” *Perspectiva Teológica* 53 (2021): 607-618.
- Roland Cerny-Werner, *Das Konzil Kommt Unten an: Diözesansynoden in Österreich Salzburg, Wien, Linz* (Europas Synoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil, vol. 5) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2021).
- Brigitte Cholvy, “Deux pistes pour « marcher ensemble » ,” *Spiritus. Revue d’expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 245 (2021): 422-434.

- Víctor Codina, “Einheit und Vielfalt in der Kirche seit der Amazonas-Synode,” *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 461-470.
- , “Unidad y diversidad eclesial desde el sínodo amazónico,” *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* 392 (2021): 599-610.
- , “Ecclesial Unity and Diversity from the Amazon synod,” *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021 (2021): 105-115.
- Salvatore Currò, “Le défi de l’« avec » ou la pratique de « syn-oder »,” *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 396-402.
- Peter De Mey, “Promoting Synodality in Fidelity to *Lumen Gentium*,” *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021): 18-31.
- Margit Eckholt, “Synodalität und Kontextualität,” *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft* 105 (2021): 6-7.
- Óscar Elizalde Prada, “Comunicación al servicio de la sinodalidad: el aporte de la Iglesia latinoamericana y caribeña,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 243-250.
- Massimo Faggioli, “Pope Francis and the changes in the global governance of the Catholic Church,” *Horizonte. Revista de Estudos de Teologia e Ciências da Religião* 19 (2021): 496-520.
- Joseph Famerée, “Réformer la collégialité en catholicisme. À l’écoute de l’Orthodoxie,” in *Penser la réforme de l’Église*, ed. by Gilles Routhier and Joseph Famerée (Unam sanctam nouvelle série) (Paris: Le Cerf, 2021), nn.
- Anne Béatrice Faye, “Le grand tournant du pontificat de François: changements et perspectives dans l’Eglise famille de Dieu en Afrique,” *Horizonte. Revista de Estudos de Teologia e Ciências da Religião* 19 (2021): 521-546.
- Hans Feichtinger, “Synodality: Then and Now – in Rome and in Germany,” *Communio. International Catholic Review* 48/4 (2021): 727-763.
- Frédéric Fermanel, *La synodalité épiscopale dans la province ecclésiastique latine: sa physionomie dans l’ordonnement canonique actuel, particulièrement en France* (Tesi gregoriana / Serie Diritto canonico, vol. 119) (Roma: Pontificia Università gregoriana, 2021).
- Juan Carlos Fernández Menes, “Bibliografía sobre la sinodalidad,” *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 351-381.
- Luc Forestier, “*Ecclesia peregrinans*: La matrice biblique de la synodalité,” *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 379-385.

- Richard R. Gaillardetz, “Die synodale Gestalt des Dienstes und der Ordnung der Kirche,” *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 202-211.
- , “Implementing Synodality: Reflections on Two Recent Contributions,” *Worship. International ecumenical journal for the study of liturgy and liturgical renewal* 95 (2021): 100-107.
- , “La forma sinodal del ministerio y del orden en la Iglesia ” *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 267-278.
- , “The Synodal Shape of Church Ministry and Order,” *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021 (2021): 98-108.
- Juan Pablo García Maestro, “La Teología en una Iglesia sinodal,” *Sinite. Revista de investigación de la pedagogía religiosa* 186 (2021): 103-121.
- Chad J. Glendinning, “Structures of Accountability in the Parish and Diocese: Lessons Learned in North America and Possibilities for Reform,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 645-669.
- Justine Renus F. Galang, and Willard Enrique R. Macaraan, “Digital Apostleship: Evangelization in the New Agora,” *Religions* 12 (2021), 12p.
- Carlos M. Galli, “Du nouveau dans la théologie catholique sur la synodalité,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 71 (2021): 205–21. (Not exact republication, see 2019)
- , “Hacia una teología sinodal en una Iglesia mundial,” in *Discernir este tiempo. Recordar – Interpretar – Preparar. 39ª. Semana Argentina de Teología*, ed. by Sociedad Argentina de Teología (Buenos Aires: Agape, 2021), 19-42.
- , “La Asamblea Eclesial de América Latina y el Caribe. Desborde del Espíritu. Fundamentación teológico-pastoral,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 260-296.
- , “La Iglesia en salida misionera por el desborde del Espíritu,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 389-412.
- , “El don desbordante del Espíritu en el camino sinodal latinoamericano,” *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 333-350.
- Pedro Pablo González, and Alphonse Borrás, “La Asamblea Eclesial de América Latina y el Caribe. Desborde del Espíritu. Algunas notas canónicas,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 297-302.
- Gill Goulding, “Towards a Theological and Synodal Response to the Abuse Crisis,” *New Blackfriars* 102 (2021): 96-107.

- Joseph Hajjar, "Recherches sur le synode « Endimousa »,» *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d'études et d'informations* 70 (2021): 238-263.
- Michael Hanby, "Synodality, Sociologism, and the Judgment of History," *Communio. International Catholic Review* 48 (2021): 686-726.
- Nicholas J. Healy, "Communion, Sacramental Authority, and the Limits of Synodality," *Communio. International Catholic Review* 48 (2021): 663-685.
- Stan Chu Ilo, "The African Palaver Method: A Model Synodal Process for Today's Church," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021 (2021): 68-76.
- , "Die Methode des African Palaver: ein Modellprozess für die Kirche heute," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 176-183.
- , "El método africano de la deliberación (*palaver*): Un proceso sinodal modelo para la Iglesia actual" *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 235-244.
- , "Exploring the Possible Contributions of the African Palaver towards a Participatory Synodal Church," *Exchange. Journal of Contemporary Christianities in Context* 50 (2021): 209-237.
- Austen Ivereigh, "Hearing the Spirit in the Assembly of the People: Pope Francis's vision of synodality," *Studium. Rivista bimestrale* 117 (2021): 357-370.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "L'innovation inachevée du synode diocésain postconciliaire," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 411-420.
- Assaad Elias Kattan, "Primat und Synodalität im orthodox-katholischen Dialog: Ein kritischer Rückblick (1989-2018)," *Orthodoxes Forum* 35 (2021): 73-87.
- Roch Kereszty, "Synodality, the Magisterium, and the Faith of the People of God," *Communio. International Catholic Review* 48 (2021): to be checked.
- Julia Knop, and Martin Kirschner, "Der synodale Weg der Kirche in Deutschland und seine weltkirchliche Bedeutung," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 138-148.
- , "El camino sinodal de la Iglesia en Alemania y su relevancia para la Iglesia universal," *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 185-198.
- , "The Synodal Path of the Church in Germany and its Significance for the Worldwide Church," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021 (2021): 25-36.
- Gianni La Bella, "La Asamblea Eclesial de América Latina y el Caribe. Desborde del Espíritu. Sugerencias y consideraciones a la luz de la historia del catolicismo latinoamericano," *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 303-310.

- Hervé Legrand, “La sinodalidad es práctica: un alegato a favor del aprendizaje,” *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 291-303.
- , “Le rôle des évêques dans la synodalité de l’Église,” *Centro Pro Unione Semi-Annual Bulletin* 100 (2021): 56-67.
- , “Synodalität als Praxis: ein Plädoyer für Lernprozesse,” *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 221-231.
- , “Synodality is a Matter of Practice: A Plea for Learning,” *Concilium. International Journal of Theology* (2021): 119-129.
- Richard Lennan, “The Ecclesiology of The Light from the Southern Cross,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 98 (2021): 284-297.
- Claude Lichtert, “Trois suggestions pour une Église en déshérence et en quête de cohérence et de pertinence,” *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 446-459.
- Salvatore Loiero, “Synodalité et participation: possibles réalités ou réelles possibilités de l’Église?,” *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 387-395.
- Rafael Luciani, “Del Sínodo sobre sinodalidad a la sinodalización de toda la Iglesia. Hacia una reconfiguración eclesial a la luz de la sinodalidad,” *Iglesia Viva. Pensamiento crítico y cristianismo* 287 (2021): 97-121.
- , “From the Synod on Synodality to the Synodalization of the whole Church. Towards a new ecclesial reconfiguration in the light of Synodality,” *Iglesia Viva. Pensamiento crítico y cristianismo* 287 (2021): 97-121.
- , “Hacia una eclesialidad sinodal ¿Una nueva comprensión de la Iglesia Pueblo de Dios?,” *Horizonte. Revista de Estudos de Teologia e Ciências da Religiao* 19 (2021): 547-581.
- , “‘La renovación en la jerarquía eclesial por sí misma no genera la transformación’. Situar la colegialidad al interno de la sinodalidad,” *Sal Terrae. Revista de teología pastoral* 108 (2021): 597-616.
- , “La sinodalidad, una forma más completa de ser Iglesia,” *Revista CLAR* (2021): 114-124.
- , “Situating Collegiality within Synodality,” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 15 (2021): 34-55.
- Rafael Luciani, and Dolores Palencia, “Sinodalidad con el Pueblo de Dios,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 433-440.

- Nada Mallah Boustani, "La synodalité dans le context libanais," *Proche-Orient Chrétien. Revue œcuménique d'études et d'informations* 70 (2021): 264-276.
- Declan Marmion, "'A Church that Listens': Synodality in the Life and Mission of the Church," *New Blackfriars* 102 (2021): 442-458.
- Carlos Martínez Oliveras, "Sinodalidad: fundamentos teológicos del modus Ecclesiae," *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 213-249.
- Luis Martínez-Saavedra, "Nouveaux chemins pour l'inculturation de l'Évangile," *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft* 105 (2021): 60-73.
- Annemarie C. Mayer, "A Church which Listens: Synodality and Evangelization," *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021): 32-40.
- Peter J. McGregor, "Synodality and the Australian Plenary Council: Listening to and Looking at those who are Living in the Spirit," *Irish Theological Quarterly* 86 (2021): 21-38.
- Thomas Meckel, "Die Teilhabe der Gläubigen an der Sendung der Kirche und an ihrer Leitung," *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 201 (2021): 318-336.
- Benito Méndez Fernández, "La sinodalidad en perspectiva ecuménica," *Salmanticensis. Revista de Investigación Teológica* 68 (2021): 265-300.
- Augustin Germain Messomo Ateba, "Synodalité et mission : d'Ecclesia in Africa à Africae Munus " *Spiritus. Revue d'expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 245 (2021): 435-447.
- Amphilochios Miltos, "Le développement actuel de la synodalité au sein de l'Église catholique: promesses, difficultés, attentes: Un point de vue orthodoxe," *Centro Pro Unione Semi-Annual Bulletin* 100 (2021): 68-84.
- François Moog, and Jean Davy Ndingha Mbome Ndong, "Du synode comme institution à la synodalité de l'Église entière," *Transversalités. Revue de l'Institut Catholique de Paris* 159 (2021): 189-192.
- Sigrid Müller, "'A Lantern On the Way': Pope Francis' Signposts for Ecclesial Ethics," *Ecclesiology. The Journal for Ministry, Mission and Unity* 17 (2021): 213-237.
- Ignace Ndongala Maduku, "L'évêque à l'écoute, un chemin de synodalité. Hommage posthume au Père Léon de Saint Moulin, SJ," *SEDOS Bulletin (Online)* 53 (2021): 14-23.
- Andrzej Pastwa, "'Accompanying Migrants' as a Touchstone of the Realisation of the Synodal Church Idea: A Canonist's Remarks," *Ecumeny and Law* 9 (2021): 7-40.
- Dennis Patteruparampil, "Synodal Praxis in the First Millennium," *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021): 59-78.

- Simon Pinto, "Synodality: Episcopal and Ecclesial," *Indian Theological Studies* 57 (2021): 333-354.
- Paul Pulikkan, "Learning from Different Synodal Experiences (Council of Aparecida, Der Synodale Weg, Querida Amazonia, and Palliyogam)," *Encounter. A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021): 41-58.
- Matthias Pulte, "Macht und Gewaltenteilung. Synodale Idee und kirchenrechtliche Realität," *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 201 (2021): 293-317.
- Peter M. Raj, "Synodality in the Church: Lessons from Local Governance," *Encounter: A Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life* 12 (2021): 98-117.
- Joseph Ratzinger, "Questions about the Structure and Duties of the Synod of Bishops," *Communio. International Catholic Review* 48/4 (2021): ??.
- Barbara E. Reid, "Pensamiento y acción sinodal y colegial en el Nuevo Testamento " *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 223-233.
- , "Synodal and Collegial Thinking and Acting in the New Testament," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2021 (2021): 59-67.
- , "Synodales und kollegiales Denken und Handeln im Neuen Testament," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 167-175.
- Gilles Routhier, "Die Synodalität: konstitutive Dimension der Kirche und Ausdruck des Evangeliums," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 193-201.
- , "La réforme de la curie romaine et la synodalité de l'Église," in *Penser la réforme de l'Église*, ed. by Gilles Routhier and Joseph Famerée (Unam sanctam nouvelle série) (Paris: Le Cerf, 2021), ??.
- , "La sinodalidad: dimensión constitutiva de la Iglesia y expresión del Evangelio," *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 97-106.
- , "Synodality as a Constitutive Dimension of the Church and an Expression of the Gospel," *Concilium. International Journal of Theology* (2021): 89-97.
- Rossano Sala, "Un excellent point de départ: Invitation à la lecture d'un récent document sur la synodalité," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 76 (2021): 371-378.
- Carlos Schickendantz, "Eine noch ausstehende 'kopernikanische Wende'. Ekklesiologische Reflexionen zwischen Theologie und Recht," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 57 (2021): 212-220.

- , “Una « revolución copernicana » pendiente. Reflexiones eclesiológicas entre teología y derecho,” *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* (2021): 279-289.
- , “Waiting for a ‘Copernican Revolution’: Ecclesiological Reflections Between Theology and Law,” *Concilium. International Journal of Theology* (2021): 109-118.
- Stefan Silber, “Synodalität als ekklesiologisches Prinzip ad intra und ad extra: Lernen von der Bischofssynode für Amazonien,” *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft* 105 (2021): 34-47.
- Thomas Söding, “Umker und Erneuerung. Der Synodale Weg im Kontext der Weltkirche,” *Theologie der Gegenwart* 64 (2021): 13-23.
- Björn Szymanowski, “Evangelische Synodalität: Wegweiser oder Warnschild für den Synodalen Weg?. Resonanzen aus der katholischen Pastoraltheologie,” *Praktische Theologie* 56 (2021): 145-150.
- Dominique Waymel, “Les instituts de vie consacrée dans les Églises particulières: appel à un discernement synodal,” *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 143 (2021): 228-245.
- Birgit Weiler, “El camino de la Asamblea Eclesial. Un camino hacia una iglesia sinodal en salida,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 47 (2021): 346-352.
- Myriam Wijlens, “‘The Church of God is Convoked in Synod’: Theological and Canonical Challenges Concerning the 2021-2023 Synod,” *Centro Pro Unione Semi-Annual Bulletin* 100 (2021): 86-106.
- Felix Wilfred, “Synodality in Action with Butterfly Effect,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 85 (2021): 728-745.
- Phyllis Zagano, “Whom to Obey: the Law or the Prophets?,” *Horizonte. Revista de Estudos de Teologia e Ciências da Religião* 19 (2021): 630-645.
- Paul Zulehner, *Eine epochale Reformchance. Zum synodalen Weg der katholischen Weltkirche* (Ostfildern: Patmos, 2021).

## 2022 (248 titles)

- *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022). *Synodale Kirche*.
- *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022/2). *L’Eglise synodale*.
- *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 28 (2022/2). *Church, Together on the Synodal Journey*.

- *Materialdienst des konfessionskundlichen Instituts Bensheim* 73/2 (2022). *Synodalität*.
- *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 48 (2022 no. 183) TITULO?.
- *Páginas. Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones* 47(268). *Sinodalidad. Proyecto de Iglesia*.
- *Perspectiva Teológica* 54 (2022/1). *Sinodalidade [with some articles in English and Spanish]*.
- *Revista CLAR* 60 (2022/4). *Hacia una Iglesia sinodal más creíble*.
- *Seminarios sobre los ministerios en la Iglesia* 231 (2022). *El ministerio apostólico en una Iglesia sinodal*.
- *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022/2). *Accountability in a Synodal Church*.
- *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 202 (2022). *Die Römische Synode 2021-2023*.
- Nihal Abeyasengha, “A Synodal Church: Pope Francis’ Vision versus Human Factors,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 86 (2022): 101-118.
- Arockiam Alangaram, “Synodal Church: Inclusion of the Poor and Oppressed,” *Word & Worship (India)* 55 (2022): 212-237.
- Edmundo Alarcón Caro, “Apuntes en torno a la Praedicate Evangelium,” *Páginas. Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones* 47 (2022): 6-15.
- Rüdiger Althaus, “Der Synodale Weg und die Beteiligung des Volkes Gottes an der Bischofswahl. Einige kirchenrechtliche Aspekte,” *Theologie und Glaube* 112 (2022): 291-309.
- Sandra Arenas, “The Awakening of Chile: Demands for Participation and the Synodal Church,” *Louvain Studies* 45 (2022): 97-111.
- Carolina Bacher Martínez, “Apuntes para una caridad pastoral en clave sinodal,” *Seminarios sobre los ministerios en la Iglesia* 67 (2022): 285-296.
- , “Dimensiones pastorales de la conversión sinodal: consensos alcanzados y algunos desafíos pendientes percibidos desde América Latina,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 331-342.
- , “Hacer teología pastoral en clave sinodal: aportes del enfoque investigación-acción participativa al método ver, juzgar y actuar,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 49 (2022).
- Mariano Barbato, “Synodalität zwischen hierarchischer Herrschaftsstruktur und Mitbestimmung. Eine politikwissenschaftliche Perspektive auf ein theologisches Konzept,” *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 70 (2022): 356-363.

- Andreas Batlogg, "Synodalität als Erbe des Konzils," in Andreas Batlogg, *Aus dem Konzil geboren: Wie das II. Vatikanische Konzil der Kirche den Weg in die Zukunft weisen kann* (Innsbruck: Tyrolia Verlag, 2022), 158-176.
- Christian Bauer, "Mediation, ein synodaler Weg? Kirche auf der Suche nach schöpferischen Dritten," in, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 255-263.
- Pedro Antonio Benítez Mestre, "La colegialidad ampliada anticipa la sinodalidad: Medellín, 1968," *Scripta Theologica. Revista de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra* 54 (2022): 493-524.
- Alphonse Borras, "The Call to Synodal Conversion," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 691-707.
- , "¿Qué caminos nos abre «Episcopalis communio» de cara a una reforma sinodal de la Iglesia católica?," *Estudios Eclesiásticos. Revista de investigación e información teológica y canonica* 97 (2022): 801-839.
- , "¿Que hay que cambiar en el derecho canónico para una auténtica sinodalidad?," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 137-162.
- Agenor Brighenti, "¿El Sínodo de los obispos en reforma? Los nuevos caminos abiertos por el Sínodo de la Amazonia," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 351-374.
- Juan Bytton, "La sinodalidad como fruto del conflicto (Hechos 15): Hacia una hermenéutica sinodal de la Palabra de Dios," *Páginas. Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones* 47 (2022): 16-25.
- Olivier Caignet, "Logos et synodes. Rendre visible l'invisible," *Vies consacrées* 91 (2019): 71-80.
- Catalina Cerda-Planas, and Pascale Larré, "Tradition Turns into an Answer: Chile," in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- Roland Cerny-Werner, "Nachkonziliare Teilhabeerweiterung vor Ort. Teilkirchliche Synodalität am Beispiel österreichischer Diözesansynoden," *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 170 (2022): 374-383.
- Catherine E. Clifford, "Sinodalidad y participación en la Iglesia anglicana. Percepciones a partir del diálogo anglicano-católico," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 403-423.

- , “Synodality and the Renewal of Mission in the Archdiocese of Gatineau (Canada): A Case Study,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 629-644.
- Piero Coda, “El kairós de una Iglesia sinodal en el hoy de la historia,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 48 (2022): 143-163.
- Kristin Colberg, “Expanding Horizons 150 Years after Vatican I: Toward a Renewed Relationship between Synodality and Primacy,” *Theological Studies* 83 (2022): 70-83.
- Eamonn Conway, “Synods and Synodality. What Is It All about and Why Does It Matter,” in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDaid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 17-29.
- Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy, and Mary McDaid (eds.), *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality* (Dublin: Columba, 2022).
- Isabel Corpas de Posada, “Has the Good News of Amoris Laetitia Reached Colombian Couples and Families?,” *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 28 (2022): 71-89.
- , “Redescubrir la sinodalidad eclesial, invitación y objetivo del papa,” *Perspectiva Teológica* 54 (2022): 105-131.
- Jorge Costadoat, “Sinodalidad, pero en un cristianismo no sacerdotal,” *Revista CLAR* 60/1 (2022): 125-132.
- Klara-Antonia Csiszar, “Fit for Future. Diözesansynode und Kirchenreform im serbischen Banat,” *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* (2022): 388-394.
- Emilce Cuda, “Caminar del Pueblo de Dios y sinodalidad,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 48 (2022): 35-60.
- Thomas Dabre, “The Synodal Church: A Theological Exploration,” *Word & Worship (India)* 55 (2022): 164-173.
- François Daguét, “Les fondements théologiques de la synodalité de l’Église,” in *Vivre la synodalité en Église*, ed. by Anne-Claire Favry and Jean-Michel Poirier. Collection Theopraxis (Paris: Parole et Silence / Institut Catholique de Toulouse, 2022), 51-67.
- Pío de Luis Vizcaíno, “La iglesia sinodal de Hipona en tiempos de San Agustín,” *Estudio Agustiniano. Revista del Estudio Teológico Agustiniano de Valladolid* 57 (2022): 229-273.
- Peter De Mey, “Searching for Traces of an Accountable Church During the Long Preparation of the Conciliar Documents,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* (2022): 471-491.

- Allan Figueroa Deck, "The Hispanic/Latino National Pastoral Encuentro Processes: Harbingers of Pastoral Conversion and Synodality," *American Catholic Studies* 133 (2022): 97-109.
- Fides A. Del Castillo, "Toward Synodality and Social Transformation: Lived Religion of Select Catholic Women Servant Leaders," *Religions* 13 (2022), 11p.
- Agnès Desmazières, "L'immédiateté de Dieu dans l'ordinaire de la vie chrétienne : les charismes au service d'une Église synodale," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 110 (2022): 235-253.
- Hyacinthe Destivelle, "'Tous, quelques-uns, un'. *Sensus fidei* et dynamique synodale," *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 29-44.
- Giuseppe Di Corrado, *La saluberrima auctoritas del sinodo: il tracciato della sinodalità al tempo di Agostino d'Ipbona* (Trapani: Il Pozzo di Giacobbe, 2022).
- Andelko Domazet, "Ecclesiological Themes in the Pontificate of Pope Francis. Deepening and Actualization of the Conciliar Image of the Church," *Crkva u Svijetu* 57 (2022): 605-636.
- Eugene Duffy, "A Synod or an Assembly: That is the Question," in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDauid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 115-128.
- Eugene Duffy, and Eddie Molloy, "Developing a Culture of Accountability in the Church: Learning from Other Organisations," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 547-567.
- Eugene Duffy, and Myriam Wijlens, "Accountability in a Synodal Church. An Introduction to the Research Project of the Peter and Paul Seminar," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 369-377.
- Margit Eckholt, "Interkulturelle Dynamiken und ekklesiale Spannungen einer Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode als 'kulturelles Laboratorium' praktizierter Synodalität," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 25-48.
- , "*Sensus fidelium*. La sinodalidad y el devenir sujeto del laicado," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 183-202.
- , "'Sensus fidelium'. Synodalität und die Subjektwerdung der Laien," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreißprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt*

- beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 137-157.
- , “Synodale und befreiende Dynamiken im Pontifikat von Franziskus: Theologien im Dienst der Transformation,” *Münchener Theologische Zeitschrift* 75 (2024): 541-553.
- , “Synodalität und lebendige Erinnerung an das 2. Vatikanische Konzil. Peter Hünemanns Beitrag für eine Kirche auf synodalen Wegen,” in *Interpretatio temporis. Annäherungen an Peter Hünemanns Denken im Dienst einer Kirche in der Welt*, ed. by Margit Eckholt and Dorando Michelini (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2024), 75-102.
- Thomas Eggensperger, and Ulrich Engel, “Religious Orders and Synodality,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 83-99.
- Mary Lilian Akhere Ehidiemhen, “A Synodal Alternative for Ecclesial Conflict: Marshall Rosenberg’s Nonviolent Communication,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 11 (2) (2022): 45-64.
- Péter Erdő, “Précédents disciplinaires et doctrinaux de la ‘synodalité’. L’esprit du presbyterium,” *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 45-57.
- , “Vorformen der ‘Synodalität’ und die Bedeutung des Presbyteriums,” *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022): 409-418.
- Elisa Estévez López and Nurya Martínez-Gayol Fernández, “‘Escuchar, dialogar y discernir’ con las mujeres. Retos de una Iglesia sinodal,” *Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista trimestral de investigación e información teológica* 97 (2022): 555-589.
- Massimo Faggioli, “Sinodalidad e Iglesia local,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 245-261.
- , “Synodality as Kairos in the Present Ecclesial and Global Situation,” *Perspectiva Teológica* 54 (2022): 89-104.
- John D. Faris, “The Role of Consultation in Eparchial Governance,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 605-627.
- Edward G. Farrugia, “La synodalité au premier millénaire chrétiens Orthodoxes et catholiques en dialogue,” *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 58-86.
- Anne-Claire Favry, “La synodalité dans l’Église des pères, des principes à l’expérience,” in *Vivre la synodalité en Église*, ed. by Anne-Claire Favry and Jean-Michel Poirier (Collection Theopraxis) (Paris: Parole et Silence / Institut Catholique de Toulouse, 2022), 31-50.

- Anne-Claire Favry, and Jean-Michel Poirier (eds.), *Vivre la synodalité en Église* (Collection Theopraxis) (Paris: Parole et Silence / Institut Catholique de Toulouse, 2022).
- Anne Béatrice Faye, “‘Ecclesia in Africa’ et la dignité de la femme africaine: Rôle et mission dans la société et dans l’Église,” in *Les Églises d’Afrique entre fidélité et invention: du synode romain de 1994 aux défis du XXIe siècle*, ed. Dieudonné Mushipu Mbombo and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, *Chrétiens en liberté* (Paris: Karthala, 2022), 131–45.
- , “La sinodalidad en femenino: nuevos espacios de discernimiento y de colaboración en la Iglesia,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 203-227.
- Anna Findl-Ludescher, “Praktizierte Synodalität in der Pastoralkommission Österreichs,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreißprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennesperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 265-280.
- Éamonn Fitzgibbon, “The Diocesan Synod: Synodality in the Local Church,” in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDaid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 153-164.
- Mario Ángel Flores Ramos, “La Iglesia que caminamos: comunión y sinodalidad,” *Medellin. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 48 (2022): 13-33.
- Thomas Franz, “Die Verhältnisbestimmung von Gesamtkirche, Konzilien und Papsttum bei Melchior Cano – zur Frage der „dynamischen Zirkularität“ in den loci theologici”, in *Das Barock und die Theologie. Der Beitrag Melchior Canos zur Standortbestimmung der Kirche im 21. Jahrhundert*, ed. by Elmar Klinger, Thomas Franz and Boris Hogenmüller (Baden-Baden: Tectum Verlag, 2024), 123-144.
- Juan Pablo García Maestro, “Los laicos en una iglesia sinodal,” in *La iglesia y la sinodalidad (XXIV Jornadas Augustinianas, Madrid, 5-6 de marzo de 2022)*, ed. by Enrique Somavilla Rodríguez (Madrid: Editorial Augustiniana, 2022), 123-152.
- Étienne Grieu, “Les plus pauvres au cœur de l’Église?,” in *Les derniers seront les premiers. La parole des pauvres au coeur de la synodalité*, ed. by François Odinet (Paris: Éditions de l’Emmanuel, 2022), 32-50.
- Gloria Liliana Franco, “La sinodalidad en los institutos de vida consagrada,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 229-243.

- Iván Ariel Fresia, “Estar juntos en la asamblea. Sinodalizar la pastoral con jóvenes,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 48 (2022): 61-80.
- Richard R. Gaillardetz, “Reflections on Impediments to Synodality: Polarization and the Escalation of Conflict,” *Worship. International ecumenical journal for the study of liturgy and liturgical renewal* 96 (2022): 4-12.
- Carlos M. Galli, “El don desbordante del Espíritu en el pueblo de Dios. La comunión sinodal y misionera en las Iglesias regionales,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 79-114.
- , “Fraternidad abierta, reforma misionera, desborde sinodal,” in ‘*Busco a mis hermanos...*’ (*Gn 37,16*). *Fraternidad y sinodalidad desde una Ecclesia semper reformanda. 40ª. Semana Argentina de Teología*, ed. by Sociedad Argentina de Teología (Buenos Aires: Agape Libros, 2022), 17-62.
- , “Hacia una Iglesia en salida misionera. La Asamblea eclesial en clave evangelizadora,” *Revista CLAR* 60 (2022): 1-53.
- , “La ‘Iglesia sinodal’ según el Papa Francisco. Escucha recíproca, discernimiento comunitario, desborde del Espíritu,” in *La teología argentina y el Papa Francisco. Un ida y vuelta en la reflexión teológica-pastoral*, ed. by Omar Albado, Carolina Bacher Martínez, Carlos M. Galli and Federico Tavelli (Buenos Aires: Agape, 2022), 99-148.
- , “La ‘Iglesia sinodal’ según el Papa Francisco. Escucha recíproca, discernimiento comunitario, desborde del Espíritu,” *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 185 (2022): 503-563.
- Carmen Peña García, “La mujer en la Iglesia Católica: situación canónica actual y perspectivas abiertas por la sinodalidad,” 63 (2023): 1-42.
- Juan Pablo García Maestro, “Los laicos en una iglesia sinodal,” *Sinite. Revista de investigación de la pedagogía religiosa* 187 (2022): 111-133
- , “Los pobres en una Iglesia sinodal,” *Sinite. Revista de investigación de la pedagogía religiosa* 189 (2022): 137-154.
- , “Noción y fundamento teológico-pastoral de una Iglesia sinodal,” *Sinite. Revista de investigación de la pedagogía religiosa* 190 (2022): 291-309.
- Robert Gascoigne, “Romano Guardini, the Problem of Technological Power, and the Synodal Process,” *Australasian Catholic Record* 99 (2022): 463-477.

- Wilibaldus Gaut, "Catholicity as a Principle for a Dissenting Church," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* 2022 (2022): 129-134.
- , "Katholizität als Leitlinie für eine Kirche, die Dissens zulässt," *Concilium. Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie* 58 (2022): 110-115.
- , "La catolicidad como principio para una Iglesia disidente," *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* 394 (2022): 151-157.
- Franz Gmainer-Pranzl, "Querida Amazonia: Ein lateinamerikanisches Biom als 'Schule der Theologie'?", in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 205-220.
- Valentín Goldie, "De sociedad piramidal a koinonía sinodal: el todavía inconcluso proceso de reforma de la Iglesia," *Gregorianum* 103 (2022): 45-67.
- Enrique Gómez García, "Fijos los ojos en el samaritano. La conversión sinodal del incómodo caminar con los pobres," in *La iglesia y la sinodalidad (XXIV Jornadas Augustinianas, Madrid, 5-6 de marzo de 2022)*, ed. by Enrique Somavilla Rodríguez (Madrid: Editorial Augustiniana, 2022), 153-194.
- Norberto González Gaitano and Víctor Manuel Pérez Martínez, "Synodality and Public Opinion," *Annales Theologici. Revista della Facoltà di Teologia* 36 (2022): 495-517.
- Franz Gruber, "Der Strukturprozess der Diözese Linz als Beispiel einer synodal ausgerichteten Reform," *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 70 (2022): 384-394.
- Judith Gruber, "Die Amazonien-Synode in der Rezeption der Weltkirche. Ökologische Dimensionen – postkoloniale Perspektiven – ekklesiologische Konsequenzen," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 253-262.
- Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop, and Benedikt Kranemann (eds.), *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale* (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022).
- José María Guibert, "Construir juntos: aportes del liderazgo ignaciano a la sinodalidad," *Manresa. Revista de espiritualidad ignaciana* 94 (2022): 359-370.
- Heribert Hallermann, "„Jesus hat keine Bischofskonferenz geschaffen“. Kirchenrechtliche Anfragen zum sogenannten „Synodalen Rat“," *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 189 (2022): 76-102.

- , “Ungeordnete Verhältnisse. Der „Synodale Ausschuss“ und seine Arbeitsweise,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 189 (2022): 146–155.
- , “Von der Bischofssynode zu einer Synode des Volkes Gottes. Kanonistische Spurensuche zur Synodalität,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 189 (2022): 103-136.
- André Haquin, “Les synthèses française et belge sur la Synodalité (2022) : que disent-elles de la liturgie ?,” *Feu Nouveau* 66 (2022): 4-10.
- Michael Hauber, “Mit Papst, aber ohne Kaiser? Die theologische Bedeutung der engagierten Gegenwart mächtiger Laien auf dem Konzil,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiẞprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 73-85.
- Karin Heller, “‘Steht oder fällt’ die weltweite Synodale Kirche mit der Frauenfrage?,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiẞprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 177-190.
- Gregor Maria Hoff, “Die Amazonien-Synode – befreiungstheologische Dimensionen,” in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 173-184.
- Helmut Hoping, “Demokratie – Kirche – Synodalität. Peter Hünemann zum 95. Geburtstag,” in *Interpretatio temporis. Annäherungen an Peter Hünemanns Denken im Dienst einer Kirche in der Welt*, ed. by Margit Eckholt and Dorando Michelini (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2024), 123-158.
- Pavol Hrabovecký, “John Henry Newman’s Understanding of the Sensus Fidelium and the Current Challenges of Synodality,” *AUC Theologica* 12 (2022): 29-40.
- Peter Hünemann, “Foreword,” in *Synodality. A New Way of Proceeding in the Church*, ed. by Rafael Luciani (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2022), vii-xiv.
- , “Die Synodalität in Leben und Sendung der Kirche. Eine kritische Erkundung,” *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 28 (2022): 163-197.
- , “Zur Kirchenreform von Papst Franziskus. Einige kritische theologische Beobachtungen,” *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 202 (2022): 399-409.
- Peter Ignatius, “Biblical Insights for a Synodal Church,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 86 (2022): 383-396.

- Timur Iluc and Patrick Balemba, "Ecclesia in Africa et l'aspiration à la justice et à la paix," in *Les Églises d'Afrique entre fidélité et invention: du synode romain de 1994 aux défis du XXIe siècle*, ed. Dieudonné Mushipu Mbombo and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, *Chrétiens en liberté* (Paris: Karthala, 2022), 263–69.
- Austen Ivereigh, "Pope Francis's Vision of a Synodal Church: The Spirit in the Assembly," in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDaid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 31-50.
- Eneida Jacobsen, "Die Befreiung Amazoniens," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 185-204.
- Victor Usman Jamahh, "Collaboration in Liturgical Ministries: A Synodal Church," *Ghana Journal of Religion and Theology* 12 (2022): 127-143.
- Birgit Jeggle-Merz, "Amazonien-Synode. Aufruf zu einer partizipativen, zeitsensiblen Liturgie," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 138-153.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "De la consultation à l'*Instrumentum laboris* dans les synodes diocésains: Typologie des processus et perspectives," *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 144 (2022): 247-257.
- , "La inacabada innovación del sínodo diocesano según el Concilio Vaticano II y después de él," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz, 2022), 451-469.
- Przemyslaw Kantyka, "By What Authority? Primatiality and Synodality in Roman Catholicism and Orthodoxy: In Quest for Better Solutions," *Religions* 13 (2022), 9 p.
- Kasper Mariusz Kaprón, "Synodale Kirche – eine sakramentale Gemeinschaft," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreißprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 209-221.
- Astrid Kaptijn, "Charisms as Mediation between Baptism and Ministries in the Church. Ecclesiological and Canonical Perspectives," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 493-508.
- , "Bischofskonferenzen in einer synodalen Kirche," *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022): 419-430.

- Yesu Karunanidhi, "Synodality: The Pastoral-Theological Vision of Pope Francis for the Universal Church," *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 86 (2022): 18-34.
- Walter Kasper, "Das Zweite Vatikanum und die nachkonziliaren Synoden. Aufbrüche – Krisen – Erwartungen," *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022): 361–376.
- , "Le Concile Vatican II et les synodes post-conciliaires. Départs – Crises – Attentes," *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 101-119.
- Martin Kirschner, "Ekklesiologie im Vollzug. Die Loci theologici als Strukturmodell von Synodalität: Ein Vorschlag," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiprobe fr die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grnewald Verlag, 2022), 117-135.
- , "Glaube und Theologie als ein synodales „Sprach- und Wahrheitsgeschehen“ in den Konflikten der Gegenwart. Eine Relektre der Dogmatischen Prinzipienlehre von Peter Hnermann im Kontext einer synodalen Umkehr der katholischen Kirche," in *Interpretatio temporis. Annherungen an Peter Hnermanns Denken im Dienst einer Kirche in der Welt*, ed. by Margit Eckholt and Dorando Michellini (Ostfildern: Grnewald Verlag, 2024), 53-74.
- , "Globale Wechselwirkungen des Lokalen. Die Amazonien-Synode als Paradigma einer dezentralen synodalen Weltkirche," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 66-85.
- Julia Knop, "Synodalitt: Programm und Prozess. Erfahrungen und Herausforderungen der Amazonien-Synode," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (Quaestiones disputatae, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 13-24.
- Paulachan Kochappilly, "Celebration of Relationships in Christ: The Moral Sense for a Synodal Church," *Word & Worship (India)* 55 (2022): 174-193.
- Varghese Kochuparambil, "Ecclesial Synodality in Continuity with the Theology of Vatican II," *Christian Orient. A Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking* 45 (2022): 52-69.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, "Brve histoire synodale," in *La synodalit. Exprience de fraternit et de communion*, ed. by Alexandre Joly (Documents piscopat, vol. 1) (Paris: Confrence des vques de France, 2022), 27-37.

- Pedro Langa Aguilar, "En sinodalidad con Agustín de Hipona," in *La iglesia y la sinodalidad (XXIV Jornadas Augustinianas, Madrid, 5-6 de marzo de 2022)*, ed. by Enrique Somavilla Rodríguez (Madrid: Editorial Augustiniana, 2022), 23-46.
- Geoffrey Legrand, "De la synodalité à l'écologie intégrale. Quelles dynamiques pour construire ensemble?," *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 53 (2022): 269-291.
- Hervé Legrand, "La synodalité est d'ordre pratique : un plaidoyer pour les apprentissages," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 77 (2022): 227-236.
- , "Le synode de l'Eglise catholique sur la synodalité, une promesse de rapprochement avec l'ecclésiologie orthodoxe," in *Holding Fast to the Mystery of the Faith: Festschrift for Patriarch Daniel of the Romanian Orthodox Church*, ed. by Sorin Şelaru and Daniel Munteanu (Paderborn: Brill Schöningh, 2022), 362-379.
- Richard Lennan, Ormond Rush, Gerard Kelly, and James McEvoy, "Theological Reflections on the First Assembly of the Plenary Council," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 99 (2022): 131-145.
- Martin M. Lintner, "Eheliche und familiäre Gemeinschaften als Hauskirchen und Weggemeinschaften. Synodalität in Amoris Laetitia," *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 28 (2022): 228-241.
- Salvatore Loiero, François-Xavier Amherdt, and Mariano Delgado (eds.), *Synode 72 – im Heute gelesen / Le Synode 72 – relu aujourd'hui* (Basel: Schwabe Verlag, 2022).
- Rafael Luciani, "El corazón de la recepción actual de la eclesiología del Pueblo de Dios. Nuevos caminos en la teología y la práctica del *sensus fidei*," *Medellín. Teología y pastoral para América Latina y el Caribe* 185 (2022): 565-596.
- , "Hacia una efectiva sinodalización de toda la Iglesia," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 115-135.
- , "Hacia una vinculación co-constituyente de todos los *christifideles*. Nuevos caminos en la eclesiología del Pueblo de Dios," *Seminarios sobre los ministerios en la Iglesia* 67 (2022): 155-177.
- , *Synodality. A New Way of Proceeding in the Church. Foreword by Peter Hünermann* (Paulist Press, 2022).
- , "Towards A Co-Responsible Accountable Bond of the Episcopal Exercise in the Light of the *sensus fidelium* of the Whole People of God," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 509-527.

- , *Unterwegs zu einer synodalen Kirche. Impulse aus Lateinamerika* (Luzern: Edition Exodus, 2022).
- Rafael Luciani, and Serena Noceti, “Advancing the Reception of the Council, Episcopal Collegiality, Collegial Synodality, Synodal Ecclesiality,” in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDaid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 51-61.
- , *Sinodalmente: Forma e riforma di una Chiesa sinodale* (Firenze: Nerbini, 2022).
- Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti, and Carlos Schickendantz, “Introducción. Reforma de la Iglesia en perspectiva sinodal,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 13-31.
- (eds.), *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial* (Madrid: PPC, 2022).
- Santiago Madrigal, “Poder y autoridad en una Iglesia sinodal,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 303-322.
- Hans Maier, “Was die Kirche vom demokratischen Staat lernen kann – eine Skizze,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiprobe fr die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grnewald Verlag, 2022), 373-381.
- , “Was die Kirche vom demokratischen Staat lernen kann. Eine Skizze,” *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022): 468-475.
- Silvia Martnez Cano, “Las mujeres en una ministerialidad sinodal. Una aproximacin feminista,” *Sinite. Revista de investigacin de la pedagoga religiosa* 63 (2022): 235-255.
- Augustin G. Messomo Ateba, “Thologiser en Afrique 25 ans aprs ‘Ecclesia in Africa’: Le triple dfi de la fidlit, de l’inventivit et de la responsabilit,” in *Les glises d’Afrique entre fidlit et invention: du synode romain de 1994 aux dfis du XXIe sicle*, ed. Dieudonn Mushipu Mbombo and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, *Chrtiens en libert* (Paris: Karthala, 2022), 15–41.
- Andrea Miccich, “La sinodalidad en la Iglesia: dinmicas de participacin a la luz del reciente magisterio pontificio y de la fase preparatoria de la XVI Asamblea General del Snodo de los Obispos,” *Ius Canonicum. Revista de la Facultad de Derecho Cannico de la Universidad de Navarra* 62 (2022): 317-356.
- Florian Michel, “La tradition conciliaire aux tats-Unis. De Rome à Baltimore, et retour,” *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 87-100.

- Josef Mikulášek, "Synodality: the Church That Still Listens and Learns," *AUC Theologica* 12 (2022): 11-27.
- Vincent J. Miller, "Synodality and the Sacramental Mission of the Church: The Struggle for Communion in a World Divided by Colonialism and Neoliberal Globalization," *Theological Studies* 83 (2022): 8-24.
- Ansgar Moenikes, "Synodalität. Eine biblische Besinnung," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiβprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 51-72.
- Diego M. Molina, "La vida religiosa en una iglesia sinodal," in *La iglesia y la sinodalidad (XXIV Jornadas Augustinianas, Madrid, 5-6 de marzo de 2022)*, ed. by Enrique Somavilla Rodríguez (Madrid: Editorial Augustiniana, 2022), 47-84.
- François Moog, "The synod 'with' young people (2018) paves the way for the synod on synodality (2023)," *Warsaw Theological Studies (Warszawskie Studia Teologiczne)* 35 (2022): 150-165.
- Jos Moons, "A Comprehensive Introduction to Synodality: Reconfiguring Ecclesiology and Ecclesial Practice," *Roczniki Teologiczne (Annals of Theology)* 69/2 (2022): 73-93.
- , "Blessed are Those Who Do Not Know the Future of the Church. A Plea for Negative Ecclesiology," *Studia Theologica Varsaviensia* 60 (2022): 65-78.
- , "Synodality and Discernment. The Affective Reconfiguration of the Church," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 379-393.
- , "Synodality, the Holy Spirit, and Discernment of Spirits," in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDaid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 79-90.
- Dieudonné Mushipu Mbombo and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, eds., *Les Églises d'Afrique entre fidélité et invention: du synode romain de 1994 aux défis du XXIe siècle*, *Chrétiens en liberté* (Paris: Karthala, 2022).
- Fulgence Muteba Mugalu, "Ecclesiologie de l'Église famille de Dieu après 'Laudato Si' et 'Querida Amazonia,'" in *Les Églises d'Afrique entre fidélité et invention: du synode romain de 1994 aux défis du XXIe siècle*, ed. Dieudonné Mushipu Mbombo and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, *Chrétiens en liberté* (Paris: Karthala, 2022), 97-126.
- Mirna Mzawak, "Presence of Women in Church and Society: Lebanon," in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.

- Ignace Ndongala Maduku, “Quels ministères laïcs pour une Église-famille de Dieu ? Notes pour une recherche en cours,” in *Les Églises d’Afrique entre fidélité et invention: du synode romain de 1994 aux défis du XXIe siècle*, ed. Dieudonné Mushipu Mbombo and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, *Chrétiens en liberté* (Paris: Karthala, 2022), 183–210.
- Thomas Neumann, “Synodalität ‘Down Under’. Ein rechtlicher Vergleich der synodalen Prozesse in Australien und Deutschland,” *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 202 (2022): 470-488.
- Peter Neuner, “Synodalität im Kontext der Ökumene,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 321-340.
- Serena Noceti, “En comunicación generativa. Conversión, *consensus*, *conspiratio*,” in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 323-349.
- , “*In Persona Christi: Limits and Potential of An Espressione abusata*,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 441-470.
- , “Ministerio y potestas. Una reflexión teológica sobre el ministerio ordenado y el poder en los documentos del Concilio Vaticano II,” *Seminarios sobre los ministerios en la Iglesia* 67 (2022): 179-204.
- Thomas O’Loughlin, “Equality as a Theological Principle within Roman Catholic Ecclesiology,” *Ecclesiology. The Journal for Ministry, Mission and Unity* 18 (2022): 35-56.
- Gerard F. O’Hanlon, “The Future of the Catholic Church in Ireland: Synodality and the Wounds of Abus,” *Studies. An Irish Quarterly Review* 111 (2022): 277-285.
- Thomas O’Loughlin, “Synodalität feiern – Synodalität als grundlegender Aspekt der christlichen Liturgie,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 159-176.
- Bernd Oberdorfer, “Partizipation und Akzeptanzverstärkung: Synodalität im Luthertum,” in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 295-304.
- François Odinet, “Synodalité et inculturation,” *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 144 (2022): 232-246.

- Johannes Oeldemann, "Die orthodoxe Erfahrung der Synodalität. Wie der Synodale Prozess der katholischen Kirche von einem ökumenischen 'Austausch der Gaben' profitieren kann," *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022).
- , "Synodalität und Ökumene: von der Orthodoxen Kirche lernen? Eine Fallstudie zum Konzept des 'Receptive Ecumenism'," in *Patrologie und Ökumene. Theresia Hainthaler zum 75. Geburtstag* ed. by Peter Knauer, Andrea Riedl and Dietmar W. Winkler (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 468-481?
- Ikenna Paschal Okpaleke, "Between the Universal Church and the Local Church: Revisiting the Representative Function of Bishops in the Context of *Communio Ecclesiology*," *Ecclesiology. The Journal for Ministry, Mission and Unity* 18 (2022): 216-233.
- Michal Opatrný, "Gemeinwesenarbeit als Inspiration für die Konsensfindung im pastoralen Dienst einer Pfarrgemeinde," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiβprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 343-357.
- Anna Justyna Pędrak, "Synodal Challenges. An attempt at a theological evaluation inspired by the teachings of Blessed Honorat Koźmiński," *Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne* 42 (2022): 61-78.
- Ramiro Pellitero Iglesias, "Synodality, Sign and Instrument of Communion and Evangelisation," *Roczniki Teologiczne (Annals of Theology)* 69/11 (2022): 87-104.
- Paul Rolphy Pinto, "A Spirituality of Synodality in the Spiritual Exercises," *Ignaziana. Rivista di Ricerca Teologica* 34 (2022): 123-134.
- Michael Plattig, "Gehorsam. Grundhaltung für synodale Prozesse," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiβprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 87-104.
- Thomas Pogoda, "Synodalität im Anspruch konfessionsfreier 'Anderer'," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiβprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 359-369.
- Gregory J. Polan, "Elementos sinodales en la Regla de San Benito," *Nova et vetera. Pensamiento y mundo monástico* 93 (2022): 7-17.
- , "Synodal Elements in the Rule of St. Benedict," *The American Benedictine Review* 73 (2022): 1-9.

- Rodrigo Polanco, "Consciencia sinodal en los sínodos de los siglos II-IV," *Scripta Theologica. Revista de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra* 54 (2022): 395-428.
- Claudio Antonio Pulli, "Una escucha sociológica para la sinodalidad: El caso práctico de La Tablada," *Revista Teología (UCA)* 59 (2022): 155-183.
- Karina Purita, and Guillermo Rosolino, "Sinodalidad, ministerialidad y liderazgo. Su complementariedad y sinergia para la Iglesia del siglo XX," in 'Busco a mis hermanos...' (*Gn 37,16*). *Fraternidad y sinodalidad desde una Ecclesia semper reformanda. 40ª. Semana Argentina de Teología*, ed. by Sociedad Argentina de Teología (Buenos Aires: Agape Libros, 2022), 469-482.
- Timothy Radcliffe, "Accountability and Co-Responsibility in the Government of the Church. The Example of the Dominicans," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 587-604.
- José Javier Ramos Ordóñez, "¿Un Sínodo para la sinodalidad? Libertad, poder y verdad en la Iglesia," *Revista Iberoamericana de Teología* 18/2 (2022): 113-130.
- Wilhelm Rees, "Synodalität – Möglichkeiten der Weiterentwicklung aus katholisch-kirchenrechtlicher Perspektive" in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreißprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 413-430.
- Regina Reinart, "Dekoloniale Impulse für die Weltkirche im Lichte der Synodalität. (Dis-)Kontinuität der kirchlichen Praxis und Lernen von den indigenen Völkern Amazoniens," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale* ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 280-296.
- Sigrid Rettenbacher, "Zur Neuformatierung von Ekklesiologie im Rahmen von Synodalität. Postkoloniale Reflexionen und Handlungsperspektiven," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 297-318.
- Jessie Rogers, "'It Seemed Good to the Holy Spirit and to Us': Synodality and Discernment in Acts 15," in *The Synodal Pathway. When Rhetoric Meets Reality*, ed. by Eamonn Conway, Eugene Duffy and Mary McDaid (Dublin: Columba, 2022), 91-100.

- Gilles Routhier, "Conversion pastorale et redevabilité," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 569-586.
- , "La reforma de las Conferencias episcopales," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 471-492.
- Ormond Rush, "Sinodalidad, tradición y consenso," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 285-302.
- Osman Şahin, "The Vatican's Test Through Women, Gender, and Sexual Abuse in the Context of the Synod on Synodality," *darulfunun ilahiyat* 35 (2024): 437-464.
- Joseph Scaria Palakeel, "Rediscovering Synodal Church for the Tird Millennium," in *Mystery of the Church. Models and Images*, ed. by Naiju Jose Kalambukattu (Delhi: ISPCK, 2022), 311-333.
- Carlos Schickendantz, "'The Bishop is Never Seen as Accountable before His Church'. Accountability as an 'Iconic Manifestation of Good Governance'," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 395-412.
- , "Una teología y praxis eclesial carente de *accountability*. Análisis de una forma de proceder en el posconcilio," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022).
- Thomas Schüller, "Kirchenrechtliche Spielräume und Begrenzungen synodaler Prozesse am Beispiel des 'Synodalen Weges' in Deutschland," *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 70 (2022): 347-355.
- Hermann-Josef Sieben, "Notas sobre la sinodalidad en el primer milenio: ¿Cómo definieron los concilios su relación con el papa y viceversa durante el primer milenio?," *Estudios Eclesiásticos. Revista de investigación e información teológica y canonica* 97 (2022): 217-225.
- Roman Siebenrock, "Synodalität und Episkopaltät der Kirche als kulturelles Gedächtnis des Evangeliums Jesu Christi. Eine Orientierung zur Weitergabe des Evangeliums angesichts der möglichen säkularen Apokalypse," *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 170 (2022): 339-346.
- Stefan Silber, "Theologie am Kipppunkt. Die Synode für Amazonien als Meilenstein der Weiterentwicklung der Theologie der Befreiung," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 221-235.

- Cristina Simonelli, “¿Qué podemos aprender de las prácticas sinodales de los primeros siglos?,” *Seminarios sobre los ministerios en la Iglesia* 67 (2022): 269-282.
- Thomas Söding, “Synodale Momente – synodale Prozesse. Beobachtungen und Eindrücke,” *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022): 451-467.
- , *Gemeinsam unterwegs. Synodalität in der katholischen Kirche* (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022).
- Enrique Somavilla Rodríguez, ed. *La iglesia y la sinodalidad (XXIV Jornadas Augustinianas, Madrid, 5-6 de marzo de 2022)* (Madrid: Editorial Augustiniana, 2022).
- Magnus Striet, *Für eine Kirche der Freiheit. Den Synodalen Weg konsequent weitergehen* (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022).
- Paweł Robert Surowiec, “Theological Intersections: Newman’s ‘Primacy of God’ in Modern Church Discourse,” *Religions* (2024), 19p.
- Robert Svatoň, “We do not walk alone on the path to God’s kingdom: The synodal process as a challenge to deepen the ecumenical fellowship,” *Acta Missiologica* 16 (2022): 138-153.
- Federico Tavelli, “La sinodalidad en la Historia de la Iglesia. Los cambios en las formas de autoridad entre el centralismo y la diversidad,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 59 (2022): 169-180.
- Christoph Theobald, “Gemeinsam auf dem Weg. Zur fundamentaltheologischen Grundlegung der Synodalität des Gottesvolkes,” *Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübingen)* 202 (2022): 410-43.
- , “The Theological Resources of Michel de Certeau’s Thought for Envisioning a Synodal Church,” *Interdisciplinary Journal for Religion and Transformation in Contemporary Society* (2024): 19p.
- Marie-Jo Thiel, “Une culture synodale et fraternelle peut-elle refréner la culture des abus?,” *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 28 (2022): 242-256.
- Vimal Tirimanna, “A Distorted Interpretation of the Concept of Obedience and Its Effects on Clericalism and Accountability,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 529-546.
- Florent Urfels, “De la collégialité à la synodalité,” *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 17-28.
- Patrick Valdrini, “Synodalité et rationabilis des décisions dans l’exercice de la potestas regiminis de l’évêque diocésain,” in *Sacrorum canonum scientia. Radici, tradizioni, prospettive*, ed. by Péter Szabó and Tamás Frankó (Budapest, 2022), 702-712.

- Jens Van Rompaey, "Weighing and Assessing Diocesan Syntheses. A Study of the 2021-2022 Synodal Consultation of the People of God in Belgium," *Louvain Studies* 45 (2022): 345-369.
- Olga Consuelo Vélez Caro, "Laicado y sinodalidad," *Perspectiva Teológica* 54 (2022): 45-65.
- Dario Vitali, "El Sínodo de los obispos. Un paso adelante," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 493-521.
- Birgit Weiler, "Synodalität kultivieren: im Leben und Struktur der Kirche von Amazonien wie der Weltkirche," in *Laboratorium Weltkirche. Die Amazonien-Synode und ihre Potenziale*, ed. by Judith Gruber, Gregor Maria Hoff, Julia Knop and Benedikt Kranemann (*Quaestiones disputatae*, vol. 322) (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2022), 49-65.
- Myriam Wijlens, "Die Kirche Gottes ist zu einer Synode einberufen'. Theologische und kirchenrechtliche Herausforderungen zur Synode 2021–2023," in *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreißprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung*, ed. by Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner and Anna Hennersperger (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022), 433-461.
- , "«L'Église de Dieu est convoquée en synode». Les défis théologiques et canoniques du Synode 2021-2023," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 5-39.
- , "«La Iglesia de Dios es convocada en sínodo». Desafíos teológicos y canónicos con relación al sínodo 2021-2023," in *Sinodalidad y reforma. Un desafío eclesial*, ed. by Rafael Luciani, Serena Noceti and Carlos Schickendantz (Madrid: PPC, 2022), 35-77.
- , "Synodality Implies Accountability. Accountability Requires a Synodal Church: A Theological Reflection with Canonical Implications," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 56 (2022): 413-439.
- Rowan Williams, "La synodalité dans la tradition anglicane," *Communio. Revue catholique internationale* 281 (2022): 120-135.
- , "Synodalität und die anglikanische Tradition," *Communio. Internationale katholische Zeitschrift* 51 (2022): 377–392.
- Dietmar W. Winkler, "Reflexionen zur Synodalität in den Ostkirchen im Kontext des synodalen Prozesses," *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 70 (2022): 364-373.
- Grégory Woimbée, "Synodalité et infailibilité. La qualité ecclésiale du consensus et la qualité synodale du progrès doctrinal," *L'Année canonique* 62 (2022): 239-256.

- Robert Józef Woźniak, "Dialogical Nature of the Synodal Church. Toward a Trinitarian Consideration of the Theological Roots of Dialogical Synodality," *Annales Theologici. Revista della Facoltà di Teologia* 36 (2022): 385-400.
- Paweł Wygralak, "La sinodalidad de la Iglesia en la época de los Padres," *Annales Theologici. Revista della Facoltà di Teologia* 36 (2022): 337-358.
- Felipe Zegarra, "Sinodalidad y movimientos populares," *Páginas. Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones* 47 (2022): 16-29.
- Tibaldo Zolezzi, and Sandra Arenas, "Los sínodos diocesanos en la historia posconciliar de la Iglesia en Chile. Antecedentes generales" *Teología y Vida* 63 (2022): 207-241.
- Paul Zulehner, "Einander ähnlich und doch so verschieden. Zu den Synodalen Wegen in Deutschland und in Österreich," *Theologie der Gegenwart* 65 (2022): 222-234.
- , "Was der Geist zu den Gemeinden sagt!" (Offb 2,29). Auf der Suche nach dem optimalen Synodalen Weg der katholischen Weltkirche," *Roczniki Teologiczne (Annals of Theology)* 69/9 (2022): 5-25.
- Paul Zulehner, Peter Neuner, and Anna Hennersperger (eds.), *Synodalisierung. Eine Zerreiβprobe für die katholische Weltkirche? Expertinnen und Experten aus aller Welt beziehen Stellung* (Ostfildern: Grünewald Verlag, 2022).

## 2023 (255 titles)

- *The Catholic Voyage: African Journal of Consecrated Life* 20/2 (2023): *Synodality: Decision-Making Processes, Formation and Inter-Generational Dialogue in Consecrated Life*.
- *Diakonia. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 54/3 (2023). *Synodalität*.
- *Gregorianum* 104/1 (2023): *Lonergan e la sinodalità. Celebrazione dei 50 anni di 'Method in Theology'*
- *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d'études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 314 (2023). *Synodalité de la liturgie et liturgie des synodes*.
- *Mélanges de science religieuse* 80/2 (2023). *Qu'est-ce que la synodalité?*
- *New Blackfriars* 104/5 (2023). *Exploring the Synodal Church*.
- *Phase. Revista de pastoral litúrgica* 63 (2023). « Caminar juntos » litúrgicamente.

- *The Thomist* 87/2 (2023). *Synodality*.
- *Revista CLAR* 61/2 (2023). *El proceso sinodal en América Latina y el Caribe*.
- *Spiritus. Revue d'expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 251 (2023). *La synodalité, chemin d'écoute*.

Marie-Laure Josée Abotcha-Boni, “The Church Family of God: The Continental Synodal Assembly of Africa,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 69–83.

Simon Aihokha, “Compassionate Imagination/Re-Existing/Hope: Embracing a Deliberate Turn to the Promptings of the Spirit for a Synodal Church,” *Religions* 14 (2023), 18p.

François-Xavier Amherdt, “Les ministères institués de lecteurs et d’acolytes. Un kâiros pour la synodalité de la liturgie,” in *De gratia perseverandi : Mélanges amicaux offerts à Martin Klöckener*, ed. by Michel Steinmetz and Miriam Vennemann (Fribourg: Academic Press Fribourg, 2023), 170-177.

———, “The Instituted Ministries of Readers and Acolytes: A Kairos for the Synodality of the Liturgy,” *The Person and the Challenges. The Journal of Theology, Education, Canon Law, and Social Studies Inspired by Pope John Paul II* 13 (2023): 215-223.

Raimundo C. Barreto, and Vladimir Latinovic (eds.), *Decolonial Horizons. Reshaping Synodality, Mission, and Social Justice* (Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave MacMillan, 2023).

Christoph Binner, Hanna-Barbara Gerl-Falkovitz, Karl-Heinz Menke, and Christoph Ohly, *Unterscheidung der Geister. Klarstellungen zum Synodalen Weg* (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2023).

Emmanuel Chinedu Anagwo, “‘Ite, Missa Est’ and Synodal Church in the Light of Christian Witnessing: The African Perspective,” *The Nigerian Journal of Theology* 37 (2023): 1-14.

Dirk Ansoerge, “Synodalität und Partizipation: Wege gesamtkirchlicher Entscheidungsfindung,” *Diakonia. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 54 (2023): 176-190.

Francis-Vincent Anthony, “Intercultural Lived Ecclesiology: The Asian Synodal Praxis of Communion, Participatio et Missio Inter Gentes,” *Religions* 14 (2023), 29p.

Polycarpus Aydin, “Understandings and Practices of Synodality in the Syriac Orthodox Tradition,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 361–71.

- Carolina Bacher Martínez, “Los Consejos Diocesanos. Ensayo de lectura teológico-pastoral en perspectiva sinodal,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 60 (2023): 185-205.
- Khajag Barsamian, “Theologies of Synodality in Oriental Orthodox Church Traditions,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 335–45.
- Matías Augé Benet, “La sinodalidad en la liturgia,” *Phase. Revista de pastoral litúrgica* 63 (2023): 11-22.
- Christian Bauer, “Liturgien des Volkes Gottes? Performanzkritik einer synodalen Ämtertheologie,” in *Liturgie und Ekklesiologie: Reform des Gottesdienstes als Reform der Kirche*, ed. by Stephan Steger, Martin Stuflesser, Marco Weis and Stephan Winter (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2023), 515-530.
- , “Wer hören will, muss fühlen: Zum Umgang mit Dissens in synodalen Prozesse,” in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 113-128.
- Souraya Bechealany and Mirna Abboud Mzawak, “‘And the Word Became Flesh and Pitched His Tent among Us’ (Jn 1:14): The Continental Synodal Assembly in the Middle East,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 238–52.
- Christopher M. Bellitto, “Synods, Reform, and Pope Francis: A Historical Perspective,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 1-16.
- Alejandro Bertolini, “¿Transubstanciados? Esbozos eucarísticos de una antropología en clave sinodal,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 60 (2023): 97-121.
- Gerog Bier, “Zuhören statt Debattieren. Eine Weltsynode über gemeinsames Gehen und synodale Umgangsformen,” *Diakonia. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 54 (2023): 159-167.
- Robert Billing, “Cultivating Synodality in the Particular Church,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 57 (2023): 263-294.
- Franz Xaver Bischof, “Le chemin synodal de l’Église allemande,” *Études* 4303 (2023): 67-78.
- Shaun Blanchard, “True and False Reformers in the Church: Congarian Lessons for Today,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 17-33.

- Laure Blanchon, "La dynamique de Diaconia 2013 et le Synode pour une Église synodale de 2021-2024," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 78 (2023): 25-35.
- Bernhard Blankenhorn, "The *sensus fidei* and Synodality: Theological Epistemology and the *munus propheticum*," *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 311-338.
- Daniel Bogner, "'Journeying Together': Does a Synodal Church Improve Respect for the Human Person?," in *Doing Theology and Theological Ethics in the Face of the Abuse Crisis*, ed. by Daniel Fleming, James F. Keenan and Hans Zollner (Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2023), 176-194.
- Alphonse Borras, "Le processus synodal et la future révision du Livre II du CIC de 1983," *Revue de Droit Canonique* 73 (2023): 7-35.
- , "Quelle forme canonique donner au *sensus fidelium*?," *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 80/2 (2023): 87-106.
- Constance Boudy, "Apprentis d'Auteuil, quand la parole des jeunes réorganise tout," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 78 (2023): 65-74.
- Agnes M. Brazal, "Synodality and the New Media," *Theological Studies* 84 (2023): 95-109.
- Agenor Brighenti, "L'assemblée synodale de l'Église en Amérique latine. Déroulement, résultats et perspectives," *Spiritus. Revue d'expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 251 (2023): 197-211.
- Lucas Briola, "Why Can't We Be Friends? The Synod on Synodality and the Eucharistic Revival," *Religions* 14 (2023), 16 p.
- Pasquale Bua, "Eucharistie et synodalité. Une piste à partir de Sacrosanctum concilium," *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d'études liturgiques et sacramentelles* (2023): 45-64.
- Nicolette Burbach, "Trans truth and the synodal Church," *Theology & Sexuality* (2023): 15 p.
- Heriberto Cabrera, and Giselle García-Hjarles, "Elementos de una buena práctica sinodal y cuestiones eclesiológicas," *Cuadernos de Teología* 16 (2024): 1-20.
- Peter Casarella, "The Pneumatology of the Synodal Church," *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 271-288.
- Carolina Castañeda Barrera, Yeri Contreras Henríquez, and Mirko Alejandro Muena Jofré, "La renovación curricular de la clase de Religión en Chile. Un proceso de discernimiento sinodal," *Revista de Educación Religiosa* 2 (2023): 49-79.
- John C. Cavadini, "Could 'Synodality' Defeat 'Co-Responsibility'?" *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 289-309.

- Roland Cerny-Werner, “‘Haben Sie dem Bischof schon Ihre Meinung gesagt?’: Diözesansynoden nach dem Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzil als Orte theologischer und sozialer Empirie,” in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 33-55.
- , “Und auch ‘... die Frauen zu verstärktem Engagement rufen’. Diözesansynoden als (partiell) partizipative (Groß-)Ereignisse nach dem II. Vatikanischen Konzil – eine kirchenhistorische Perspektive,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 14 (2023): 101-116.
- Khalil Chalfoun, “La place et le rôle des laïcs dans L’Église : de « Une Espérance nouvelle pour le Liban » (1996) au « Synode patriarcal maronite » (2003-2006),” *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 73 (2023): 206-220.
- Erwan Chauty, Christophe Pichon, Jean-Philippe Fabre, and others, “Lire la Bible pour vivre le synode,” *Cahiers Évangile* 205 (2023): 3-59.
- Innocent Joshua Chiawa Igbokwe, “A Synodal Church: The Church in a Journey or a Journey in the Church?,” *The Catholic Voyage: African Journal of Consecrated Life* 20/1 (2023): 56-78.
- , “Vademecum on Synodality: How Can We Journey Together?,” *The Catholic Voyage: African Journal of Consecrated Life* 20/2 (2023): 6-21.
- Manuel Tenjo Cogollo, “La predicación catequética enriquece las dimensiones eclesiales y la sinodalidad,” *Revista De Educación Religiosa* 2 (2023): 9-26.
- Kristin Colberg, “Epilogue: Reform and the Future of the Church,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 180-185.
- Kristin Colberg and Gilles Routhier, “A New Experience of Discerning Together: Opportunities and Challenges in the North American Continental Meetings,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 278–89.
- Eamonn Conway, “Pope Francis’ Vision for a Synodal Church,” *New Blackfriars* 104 (2023): 511-525.
- Antonio Cozzolino, *L’obbedienza canonica: garanzia ecclesiale per un corretto cammino sinodale* (Napoli: Turisa, 2023).
- Vasile Cretu, “Une perspective orthodoxe sur la synodalité,” in *Le processus synodal, un chemin d’évangélisation*, ed. by Isabelle Morel (Paris: Cerf, 2023), 211-221.

- Klara-Antonia Csiszar, "Synodalität als Grammatik der Mission," in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 219-226.
- Dery Davis, "Pallyogam: A Vibrant Legacy of the Syro-Malabar Archiepiscopal Church ", *Journal of Global Catholicism* 8/1 (2023): 5-28.
- Allan da Silva Coelho, "Community Discernment as an Educational Process for Synodality," *European Journal of Theology and Philosophy* 3 (2023): 37-44.
- Francisco de Aquino Júnior, "Francisco y la sinodalidad," *Cuestiones Teológicas* 50 (113) (2023).
- Theodore G. Dedon, "Synodality, Barlaam of Calabria on the Papacy, and Conciliar Theory," in *Decolonial Horizons. Reshaping Synodality, Mission, and Social Justice*, ed. by Raimundo C. Barreto and Vladimir Latinovic (Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave MacMillan, 2023), 61-79.
- Geraldo De Mori, "La acción del espíritu en el proceso sinodal latinoamericano y caribeño," *Revista CLAR* 61/2 (2023): 7-13.
- María del Pilar Silveira, *Religiosidad popular con rostro femenino y sinodalidad* (Madrid: PPC, 2023).
- Marie Dennis and Ken Butigan, "Marcher ensemble de manière non violente : réflexions sur la synodalité et la non-violence," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* (2023): 346-353.
- Paula Marcela Depalma, "La representación litúrgica en una Iglesia sinodal," *Phase. Revista de pastoral litúrgica* 63 (2023): 23-28.
- Agnès Desmazières, "A Conversion to Dialogue: The Church's Dialogical Reform in the Light of *Gaudium et spes*," in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 153-166.
- , "La conversione come fondazione della sinodalità: Testimoniare l'unità della fede nella pluralità delle teologie," *Gregorianum* 104 (2023): 161–86.
- Hyacinthe Destivelle, "«A l'écoute de l'Orient ». Ce que les catholiques peuvent apprendre de la synodalité orthodoxe," *Revue Istina* (2023): 281-290.
- Schulze Dieckhoff, "Kollegium der Bischöfe. Chance oder Stolperstein der katholisch-lutherischen Ökumene?," *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 78 (2024/1): 27-37.
- Vincenzo Di Pilato, ed., *Sinodalità e partecipazione: il soggetto ecclesiale della missione, Formazione Cristiana e Liturgia* (Roma: Città nuova, 2023).
- Margit Eckholt, "Sinodalidad y memoria viva del Concilio Vaticano II. La contribución de Peter Hünermann para una Iglesia en caminos sinodales," *Erasmus. Revista para el diálogo*

*intercultural* 25 (2023): 1-27,  
<http://mail.qellqasqa.com.ar/ojs/index.php/erasmus/article/view/667>.

———, “Le chemin synodal de l’Église catholique en Allemagne dans une perspective de l’Église mondiale,” *Spiritus. Revue d’expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 251 (2023): 211-219.

———, “Zwischen Ernüchterung und Hoffnung. Der Synodale Weg der römisch-katholischen Kirche in Deutschland,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 14 (2023): 317-327.

Elisa Estévez López, and Paula Depalma (eds.), *Ventanas a la sinodalidad* (Estella: Editorial Verbo Divino, 2023).

Anthony Ezeogamba, “The Seen, Heard, and Proclaimed (1 John 1:1-4): The Root of Synodality in the Universal Church,” *International Journal of Engineering and Information Systems* 7 (2023): 118-124.

Massimo Faggioli, “Synodality and the Appointment of Bishops: Issues and Proposals from Vatican II to Global Catholicism Today,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 52-67.

———, “Notes on Prophecy and the Ecclesiology of Synodality from the Second Vatican Council to Today,” *Irish Theological Quarterly* 88 (2023): 1-15.

———, “Synodality and the ‘Synodal Process’: Challenges and Opportunities from the Episcopal Collegiality of Vatican II to the Catholic Church of Today,” *Verba Theologica* XXII (2023): 7-19.

Joseph Famerée, “Quels ministères pour une Église synodale ?,” *Spiritus. Revue d’expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 251 (2023): 172-184.

Carlo Fantappiè, *Métamorphoses de la synodalité. De Vatican II au pape François* (Paris: Artège, 2023).

Daniel Seifemichael Feleke, “Understandings and Practices of Synodality in the Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 507–19.

Anthony Fisher, *Unity in Christ: Bishops, Synodality, and Communion* (Washington, D.C: The Catholic University of America Press, 2023).

Juan Javier Flores Arcas, “Implicaciones litúrgicas de la sinodalidad en la Iglesia romana,” *Phase. Revista de pastoral litúrgica* 63 (2023): 47-55.

- Jaume Fontbona i Missé, “La asamblea como sacramento del ser sinodal de la Iglesia,” *Phase. Revista de pastoral litúrgica* 63 (2023): 29-45.
- Héctor Franceschi and Anna Sammassimo, eds., *Sinodalità e processo canonico* (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023).
- Angela Franks, “Christ as the Way of Synodality,” *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 255-270.
- José Ignacio Fernández, “Synodality in the Reception of the Second Vatican Council and Development of the Pastoral Orientations of the Chilean Bishops’ Conference, 1965–1985,” *Religions* 14 (2023), 10p.
- Eileen FitzGerald, “La lógica sinodal y paradigmas de masculinidad,” *Yachay: Revista Científico-Cultural* 40 (78) (2023): 89-118.
- Luc Forestier, “Un concile « Vatican III » ? Vers un processus synodal, mondial et œcuménique,” *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 80/2 (2023): 67-86.
- Richard R. Gaillardetz, “Synodality and the Francis Pontificate: A Fresh Reception of Vatican II,” *Theological Studies* 84 (2023): 44–60.
- Tarcisio Gaitán, “Pablo, Priscila y Áquila, modelo de misión compartida para nuestras familias carismáticas en una Iglesia sinodal,” *Revista CLAR* 61/2 (2023): 57-65.
- Marta García Fernández, *Sinodalidad y profetismo. En camino de ser y hacer Iglesia* (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2023).
- Wilibaldus Gaut, “Steep Path Toward a Synodal Church. An Indonesian Case,” *International Journal of Asian Christianity* 6 (2023): 99-121.
- Gianfranco Ghirlanda, “Líneas inspiradoras de la constitución apostólica Praedicate Evangelium,” in *El Derecho canónico en una Iglesia sinodal. Aportaciones etc*, ed. by Carmen Peña García and José Bernal Pascual (Madrid: Dykinson, 2023), 23-55.
- Francis Gonsalves, “Problems and Prospects of Synodality and Church Reform in India,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 98-112.
- Jean-Philippe Goudot, “Synodalité cardinalice,” *Revue de Droit Canonique* 73 (2023): 37-62.
- Gill Goulding, “Interconnectedness: The Thread that Enables a Theological and Synodal Response to Abuse,” in *Doing Theology and Theological Ethics in the Face of the Abuse Crisis*, ed. by Daniel Fleming, James F. Keenan and Hans Zollner (Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2023), 296-311.

- Andreas Graßmann, “Zwischen übertriebener Zentralisierung und heilsamer Dezentralisierung: Die Lehrautorität der Bischofskonferenzen vor dem Hintergrund der Synodalität,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 14 (2023): 117-132.
- Juan Guerrero Alves, and Óscar Marín López, *Conversación espiritual, discernimiento y sinodalidad* (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2023).
- Sébastien Guizou, “Le ministère de présidence des prêtres dans une église en quête de synodalité,” *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d’études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 313 (2023): 37–56.
- Gabriel Hachem, “Une expérience vivante de l’Église synodale : L’assemblée continentale des Églises orientales catholiques (13-18 février 2023),” *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 73 (2023): 222-237.
- Barbara Hallensleben, “Le bonheur dans le malheur. Le chemin synodal comme ‘chemin diaconal’,” in *Points chauds pour l’avenir de l’Église. Regards croisés en francophonie. Mélanges offerts pour les 65 ans du professeur François-Xavier Amherdt*, ed. by Elisabeth Parmentier, Salvatore Loiero and Isabelle Garesus (Saint-Maurice: Éditions Saint-Augustin, 2023), 193-203.
- Heribert Hallermann, “Weiter geht’s – wohin? Ein kritischer Blick auf die Satzung des Synodalen Ausschusses,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 190 (2023): 159-171.
- Fredrik Hansen, “Sound Decentralization and Institutional Synodality,” *The Jurist* 79 (2023): 373-404.
- Bradford E. Hinze, “Decolonizing Synodality by Engaging Those at the Existential Peripheries,” in *Decolonial Horizons. Reshaping Synodality, Mission, and Social Justice*, ed. by Raimundo C. Barreto and Vladimir Latinovic (Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave MacMillan, 2023), 41-59.
- Peter Hünermann, “Synodalität bei den Kirchenvätern und den ökumenischen Konzilien,” *Diakonia. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 54 (2023): 191-199.
- Indian Theological Association (Arockiam Alangaram & Joseph Victor Edwin), “Synodality. An Indian Reflection (Indian Theological Association (ITA) Statement 2023),” *Word & Worship (India)* 56 (2023): 243-252.
- Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum, ed. *Listening to the East. Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Church Traditions* (Vatican City: Libreria editrice Vaticana, 2023).
- Alexis Deodato S. Itao, “Becoming a Synodal Church: Political Charity and Collective Spirituality for Philippine Catholicism,” *International Bulletin of Mission Research* 47 (2023): 330-342.
- Sophie Izoard-Allaux, “Revisiter la synodalité à la lumière des notions de *parrhêsia* et de conflit,” *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 80/2 (2023): 45-65.

- Slawomir Jeziorski, “«Las colectas del formulario por el sínodo o concilio» como la inspiración para el «modus vivendi» de la Iglesia sinodal,” *Phase. Revista de pastoral litúrgica* 63 (2023): 57-71.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, “L’Assemblée continentale de Prague. Une nouvelle étape pour l’Église catholique,” *Études* 4305 (juin 2023): 95-106.
- , “Una nueva etapa para la Iglesia católica. La asamblea continental de Praga,” *Theologica Xaveriana* 73 (2023): 11 p.
- Christiane Joly, *Envoyés ensemble! : Le rôle des femmes dans la mission de l’Église : pour une réflexion synodale* (Le Coudray-Macouard: Saint-Léger éditions, 2023).
- Astrid Kaptijn, “Église synodale et gouvernance,” in *Points chauds pour l’avenir de l’Eglise. Regards croisés en francophonie. Mélanges offerts pour les 65 ans du professeur François-Xavier Amherdt*, ed. by Elisabeth Parmentier, Salvatore Loiero and Isabelle Garesus (Fribourg: Academic Press Fribourg, 2023), 205-214.
- James F. Keenan, “Restoring Social Trust: From Populism to Synodality,” *Theological Studies* 84 (2023): 110-133.
- Christina Kheng, “The Method Is the Message: Method of Spiritual Conversation,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 24–28.
- Martin Kirschner, “La fe y la teología como un ‘acontecimiento sinodal lingüístico y de verdad’ dentro de los conflictos actuales,” *Erasmus. Revista para el diálogo intercultural* 25 (2023): 1-23.
- Siegfried Kleymann, “Les célébrations liturgiques du Chemin synodal Allemand,” *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d’études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 314 (2023): 105-115.
- Martin Klöckener, “La dimension liturgique des conciles et synodes. L’apport de l’histoire à une question actuelle,” *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d’études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 314 (2023): 65-81.
- , “Adsumus, Sancte Spiritus: The Prayer of the Synod,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 19–23.
- Julia Knop, “Between Crisis and Renewal: The Synodal Path of the Catholic Church in Germany,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 135-152.

- , “Le chemin synodal de l’Eglise catholique en Allemagne. Le contexte et la mission, les chances et les résultats,” *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 54 (2023): 32-52.
- Bernhard Knorn, “Ökumenische Inspirationen für eine theologische Grundlegung katholischer Synodalität,” *Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie* 77 (2023): 153-167.
- Daniel Kosch, *Synodal und demokratisch. Katholische Kirchenreform in schweizerischen Kirchenstrukturen* (Luzern: Exodus, 2023).
- Rémi Kouassi Fatchéou, “Pour une Église synodale. Que nous enseigne l’Épître aux Hébreux?,” *Spiritus. Revue d’expériences et de recherches missionnaires* 251 (2023): 159-171.
- Anba Kyrillos, “Synodality in the Coptic Orthodox Tradition,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 469–85.
- Roland Lacroix, “Le lien entre catéchèse et liturgie au service de la communion ecclésiale,” in *Le processus synodal, un chemin d’évangélisation*, ed. by Isabelle Morel (Paris: Cerf, 2023), 145-159.
- Joseph Lam, “‘Home with Open Doors’: Synodality, Parish Renewal, and an Evaluation of the Diocese of Parramatta’s Pastoral Plan, *Faith in our Future ... 2014-2018*,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 100 (2023): 160-172.
- , “Not ‘Superman’ Priests, but Synodal Priesthood,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 100 (2023): 297-313.
- Tracey Lamont, “From Change to Transformation: Living Synodality in Ministry with Young Adults,” *Religions* 14 (2023), 13p.
- Stefan Laurs, “Die Communio-Ekklesiologie als Grundlage kirchlicher Synodalität. Ekklesiologische Fragmente im Lichte der Theologie Walter Kaspers,” in *Sehnsucht: Gott. Festschrift für Walter Kardinal Kasper*, ed. by George Augustin, Stefan Laurs and Ingo Proft (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2023), 126-143.
- , “La eclesiología de comunión como base de la sinodalidad eclesial: Fragmentos eclesiológicos a la luz de la teología de Walter Kasper,” in *El anhelo de Dios: Libro homenaje a Walter Kasper*, ed. by George Augustin, Stefan Laurs and Ingo Proft (Santander: Sal Terrae, 2023), 61-84.
- Gregory F. LaNave, “Diachronic Synodality: Synodality Within Tradition,” *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 173-190.

- Ute Leimgruber, “Die Zersetzung der Wahrheit. Vom Umgang mit ‘Wahrheit’ in Bezug auf den Synodalen Weg,” in *Ewig wahr? Zur Genese und zum Anspruch von Glaubensüberzeugungen*, ed. by Gunda Werner, Saskia Wendel and Jessica Scheiper (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2023), 110-124.
- Keith Lemna, “The Synod on Synodality in Light of Pope Francis’s Theology of Mission,” *Nova et Vetera. The English Edition of the International Theological Journal* 21 (2023): 509-539.
- Richard Lennan, “The Plenary Council as a Practice of Theology,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 100 (2023): 3-24.
- Simon Linder, *Eine streitende Kirche in digitaler Gegenwart. Warum eine Theologie der Digitalität nach Synodalität und Streitkultur verlangt* (Tübingen: Tübingen University Press 2023).
- Marius Linnenborn, “In Kultur und Kontext verwurzelt. Überlegungen zur Inkulturation der Liturgie angesichts synodaler Prozesse,” in *De gratia perseverandi : Mélanges amicaux offerts à Martin Klöckener*, ed. by Michel Steinmetz and Miriam Vennemann (Fribourg: Academic Press Fribourg, 2023), 192-197.
- Rafael Luciani, “La *restitutio* al pueblo de Dios latinoamericano y caribeño. ‘Lo que afecta a todos debe ser tratado y aprobado por todos,’” *Revista CLAR* 61/2 (2023): 14-29.
- , “The Heart of the Current Reception of the Ecclesiology of the People Of God ‘New Paths in the Theology and Practice of Sensus Fidei,’” *Asian Horizons. Dharmaram Journal of Theology* 17 (2023): 233-251.
- , “Towards an Effective Synodalization of the Whole Church,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 67-83.
- Rafael Luciani, and Serena Noceti, *Sinodalmente. Forma y reforma de una Iglesia sinodal* (Madrid: PPC, 2023).
- Mar Awa III, “The Theology of Synodality in the Assyrian Church of the East,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 421–34.
- Declan Marmion, “‘A Church that Listens’: Synodality in the Life and Mission of the Church,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 34-51.
- Declan Marmion, and Salvador Ryan (eds.), *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives* (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023).

- Víctor Marciano Martínez Morales, “Synodality comes from the Spirit: Towards a Christian Life Faithful to the Spirit,” *Theologica Xaveriana* 73 (2023): 14 p.
- Nurya Martínez-Gayol Fernández, “El principio ‘inclusión’ en la sinodalidad,” in *Ventanas a la sinodalidad*, ed. by Elisa Estévez López and Paula Depalma (Estella: Editorial Verbo Divino, 2023), 49-84.
- Antonio Mastantuono, ed., *Verso una Chiesa sinodale: stile, soggetti, dinamiche* (Bologna: EDB, 2023).
- Ricardo Mauti, “Reforma y Sinodalidad. Hacia un ecumenismo profundizado a todos los niveles en la teología de Hans Küng,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 50 (113) (2023).
- Mary McCaughey, “A Listening Church on the Synodal Pathway: Discernment and Decision-Making in Communion,” *New Blackfriars* 104 (2023): 526-548.
- James McEvoy, “Pope Francis on the Practice of Synodality and the Fifth Australian Plenary Council,” *Theological Studies* 84 (2023): 79–94.
- Paul A. McGavin, “Synod and Synodality: Understandings from Acts of the Apostles,” *Ecclesiology* 19 (2023): 312-335.
- Amphilochios Miltos, “Problems Concerning Episcopal Synodality and What an Orthodox Expects from the Upcoming Synod on Synodality,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 77–84.
- Kurt Mizzi, “Synodality Constitutive of the Church: Commemorating the Centenary of B. Xiberta’s *Clavis Ecclesiae*,” *Gregorianum* 104 (2023): 515-544.
- Xavier M. Montecel, “Eucharist, Synodality, and Ethics: Making Connections,” *Religions* 14 (2023), 11p.
- Carolina Montera Orphanopoulos, “Intersubjetividad. Construyendo el ‘entre’ de las relaciones eclesiales,” in *Ventanas a la sinodalidad*, ed. by Elisa Estévez López and Paula Depalma (Estella: Editorial Verbo Divino, 2023), 85-110.
- Jos Moons, “The Holy Spirit as the Protagonist of the Synod. Pope Francis’s Creative Reception of the Second Vatican Council,” *Theological Studies* 84 (2023), 61-78.
- , “La lettre ou l’esprit ? La synodalité et les limites de la réforme du droit canon,” *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 145 (2023): 403-419.
- , “¿La letra o el E/espíritu? Peumatología, espiritualidad y limitaciones de la reforma del derecho canónico,” *Revista CLAR* 61/3 (2023): 67-83.

- Isabelle Morel, ed. *Le processus synodal, un chemin d'évangélisation. Actes du xie colloque international de l'ISPC tenu à Paris, du 27 février au 1er mars 2023, Paris* (Paris: Cerf, 2023).
- Isaac Moreno Sanz, "'Se reunieron a examinar el asunto'. La sinodalidad lucana del camino de Amaús a la asamblea de Jerusalén," *Estudios Bíblicos* 81 (2023): 263-284.
- Glenn Morrison, "A Spiritual Theology of Synodality: Towards a Thinking Heart in Catholic Education," *Religions* 14 (2023), 12p.
- Stefan Mückl, "Der 'Synodale Weg' in Deutschland und das Kirchenrecht," *NomoK@non*. (November 6, 2023), 14p.
- Jens Mueller, "On Being a Listening Church: The U.S. Catholic Church and Black Lives Matter," *Religions* 14 (2023), 17p.
- Sigrid Müller, "Synodalität: ein Prinzip kirchlicher Meinungsbildung in Sachen der Moral? Zum Wechselverhältnis von Lernprozessen und ethischen Kriterien," in *Ewig wahr? Zur Genese und zum Anspruch von Glaubensüberzeugungen*, ed. by Gunda Werner, Saskia Wendel and Jessica Scheiper (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2023), 232-??
- Stanislas Donatien Mvondo, *Les conseils diocésains de gouvernement et de pastorale. Cas de l'Archidiocèse de Yaoundé* (Paris: L'Harmattan, 2023).
- Armash Nalbandian, "Understandings and Practices of Synodality in the Armenian Apostolic Church," in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 397-404.
- John Njoroge, "The Relevance of Synodality for a Missionary Orthodox Church," in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 229-45.
- Serena Noceti, *Reforming the Church: A Synodal Way of Proceeding* (New York: Paulist Press, 2023).
- Nora K. Nonterah, "Building a Culture of Synodality for and from Africa," *Concilium. International Journal for Theology* (2023/2): 127-137.
- , "Construir una cultura de la sinodalidad desde y para África," *Concilium. Revista internacional de teología* 400 (2023): 143-156.
- Thomas O'Loughlin, "Celebrating Synodality: Synodality as a Fundamental Aspect of Christian Liturgy," *New Blackfriars* 104 (2023): 1-18.
- Noel O'Sullivan, *Sacraments in a Synodal Church* (Dublin: Veritas, 2023).

- Agnes Okoye, "Synodality, the Exercise of Authority, and Decision-Making Processes: Who Gets to Make the Decisions?," *The Catholic Voyage: African Journal of Consecrated Life* 20/2 (2023): 22-39.
- Ikenna Paschal Okpaleke, "Sharing Ecumenical Wisdom: Lessons from Anglican-Roman Catholic Communion Ecclesiology," *The Nigerian Journal of Theology* 37 (2023): 15-33.
- Ikenga K.E. Oraegbunam, "Synodality in the Mission of the Church: A Call for Ecclesiastical Democracy?," *The Nigerian Journal of Theology* 37 (2023): 34-46.
- William I. Orbih, "Clericalism and the Problem of Leadership in Africa: Reimagination as Praxis," *Exchange. Journal of Contemporary Christianities in Context* 52 (2023): 100-121.
- Varghese Palathingal, "Synodality and Ecumenical Mission of the Syro-Malabar Church," *Christian Orient. A Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking* 46 (2023): 254-270.
- Paul Pallath, "Apostolic Synod of Jerusalem as the Model and Inspiration of Synodality," *Christian Orient. A Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking* 46 (2023): 9-26.
- Alberto Parra, "La arquitectónica para la Iglesia sinodal," *Theologica Xaveriana* 73 (2023): 15 p.
- Susan Pascoe, "Synodality in Theory and Practice," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 100 (2023): 131-148.
- Susan Pascoe and Ormond Rush, "Care for People and Planet: Discernment from the Continental Synodal Stage in Oceania," in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 314–27.
- Paulin Paucouta, "L'empathie au coeur de la marche synodale de l'Eglise qui est en Afrique: Jacques 2,14-16," in *Points chauds pour l'avenir de l'Eglise. Regards croisés en francophonie . Mélanges offerts pour les 65 ans du professeur abbé François-Xavier Amherdt*, ed. by Elisabeth Parmentier, Salvatore Loiero and Isabelle Gressus (Saint-Maurice: Éditions Saint-Augustin, 2023), 183-192.
- Carmen Peña García, and José Bernal Pascual, eds., *El Derecho canónico en una Iglesia sinodal. Aportaciones en el 40º aniversario del Código: Actas de las 42 jornadas de actualidad canónica de la Asociación Española de Canonistas, celebradas en Madrid del 12 al 14 de abril de 2023* (Madrid: Dykinson, 2024).
- Raquel Pérez Sanjuán, "Propuestas canónicas para avanzar hacia una Iglesia sinodal desde la perspectiva del laicado," in *El Derecho canónico en una Iglesia sinodal. Aportaciones etc*, ed. by Carmen Peña García and José Bernal Pascual (Madrid: Dykinson, 2023), 89-104.

- , “Vivirnos como Iglesia sinodal: un paso más en este proceso. La corresponsabilidad de los laicos en una iglesia en salida en diálogo con el mundo,” *Proyección: Teología y mundo actual* 289 (2023): 173-182.
- Alejandro Pérez Verdugo, “La participación litúrgica: culmen y fuente de la sinodalidad,” *Pastoral Litúrgica: documentación información* 376 (2023): 51-68.
- Jacob Philips, “Reflections on the Emerging Theology of Synodality,” *New Blackfriars* 104 (2023): 560-572.
- Marco Piovesan, “Le processus synodal : un chemin d’évangélisation,” in *Le processus synodal, un chemin d’évangélisation*, ed. by Isabelle Morel (Paris: Cerf, 2023), 73-82.
- Gabriel Planchez, “Quelle réception de la synodalité dans les communautés chrétiennes?,” *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 80/2 (2023): 107-124.
- Rodrigo Polanco, “El “clima eclesial” de la recepción latinoamericana del Vaticano II como trasfondo del pensamiento del papa Francisco,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 50 (2023): 1-20.
- Paulin Poucota, “L’empathie au coeur de la marche synodale de l’Église qui est en Afrique: Jacques 2,14-26 ” in *Points chauds pour l’avenir de l’Eglise. Regards croisés en francophonie. Mélanges offerts pour les 65 ans du professeur François-Xavier Amherdt*, ed. by Elisabeth Parmentier, Salvatore Loiero and Isabelle Garesus (Saint-Maurice: Éditions Saint-Augustin, 2023), 183-192.
- Helmuth Pree, “Kollegialität oder Synodalität?,” *Trierer theologische Zeitschrift* (2023): 186-213.
- Patrick Prétot, “La liturgie à l’épreuve des collectes du synode sur la synodalité,” *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d’études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 314 (2023): 9-28.
- Patrick Prétot, “À l’horizon de la synodalité. Libre propos sur le service du liturgiste,” in *De gratia perseverandi : Mélanges amicaux offerts à Martin Klöckener*, ed. by Michel Steinmetz and Miriam Vennemann (Fribourg: Academic Press Fribourg, 2023), 128-134.
- Thomas Prügl, “Synodality and the Conciliar Tradition of the Church: Medieval and Early Modern Experiences of Synodality,” *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 191-210.
- Jordan Pullicino, “Discerning Parish Faith Through Testimony: Insights From Charismatic Renewal,” *New Blackfriars* 104 (2023): 573-587.
- Michaela Puzicha, “Radikal synodal – Synodalität als systemisches Prinzip der Benediktusregel,” in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 207-216.

- Gabriel Quicke, “Résonances augustinienes du parcours synodal,” *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 145 (2023): 241-253.
- Ricardo Ramírez Basualdo, “La parroquia como expresión de la sinodalidad,” *Anales de Teología USC* 26/2 (2024): 92-104.
- Christophe Raimbault, “Le processus synodal au service de l’évangélisation : des sources bibliques ?,” in *Le processus synodal, un chemin d’évangélisation*, ed. by Isabelle Morel (Paris: Cerf, 2023), 175-195.
- Teva Regule, “Reception and Inspiration of Synodal Processes in Church Life,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 133–51.
- Roberto Repole, “Présider la liturgie dans une église synodale,” *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d’études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 313 (2023): 25–36.
- Gabriel Richi Alberti, “La sinodalidad, signo de los tiempos para la renovación del ministerio,” in Gabriel Richi Alberti, *Padres, hijos y, sobre todo, hermanos. Notas sobre el ministerio presbiteral* (Madrid: Didaskalos, 2023), 118-136.
- Andrea Riedl, “Primat und Synodalität. Eine historische Erkundung des *sensus fidelium*?,” in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 147-158.
- Michael A. Romero, “Sin and Synodality: The Struggles of the Third Mexican Council,” *Religions* 14 (2023), 10p.
- Olivier Rota, “Unité, diversité et dialogue intra-ecclésial, du pape Paul VI au pape François,” *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 80/2 (2023): 27-44.
- Gilles Routhier, “Église synodale .... église catéchisante ? L’expérience synodale, chemin de catéchèse ?,” in *Le processus synodal, un chemin d’évangélisation*, ed. by Isabelle Morel (Paris: Cerf, 2023), 161-174.
- , “En marche vers une Église métissée, hospitalière, inclusive et autrement catholique ?,” *Lumen Vitae LXXVIII* (2023): 492–504.
- Tracey Rowland, “Between the Theory and the Praxis of the Synodal Process,” *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 233-254.
- Christopher Ruddy, “Synodality and the Second Vatican Council,” *The Thomist: A Speculative Quarterly Review* 87 (2023): 211-232.

- Ish Ruiz, "Synodality in the Catholic Church: Toward a Conciliar Ecclesiology of Inclusion for LGBTQ+ Persons," *Journal of Moral Theology* 12 (2023): 55-77.
- Ormond Rush, "Dei Verbum and the Roots of Synodality," *Theological Studies* 84 (2023): 570-591.
- Richard Rymarz, "A Narrative Approach to Discerning Some Key Issues for Catholic Education in a More Synodal Church," *Religions* 14 (2023), 9p.
- Peter Paul Saldanha, "Magnum Principium: A Step Forward Towards Synodality," *Word & Worship (India)* 56 (2023): 219-228.
- José San José Prisco, "Elementos para una reforma del colegio de cardenales en clave sinodal," in *El Derecho canónico en una Iglesia sinodal. Aportaciones etc*, ed. by Carmen Peña García and José Bernal Pascual (Madrid: Dykinson, 2023), 73-87.
- Hans-Joachim Sander, "Weniger oder mehr an Synodalität?," in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 55-58.
- Sorin Şelaru, "Synodality as a Manifestation of Koinonia in the Church," in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 55–69.
- Roman Siebenrock, "Synodalität der Kirche. Sakramentales Zeichen des zuvorkommenden 'Colloquium / Gesprächs / Dialogs' Gottes mit allen Geschöpfe," in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 59-75.
- Thomas Söding, "Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche. Die deutschen Entwicklungen im weltweiten Kontext," *Diakonia. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 54 (2023): 153-158.
- Jean-Louis Souletie, "La liturgie, pédagogie de la synodalité," *La Maison-Dieu. Revue d'études liturgiques et sacramentelles* 314 (2023): 29-44.
- John W. Sullivan, "Friendship and Spiritual Learning: Seedbed for Synodality," *Religions* 14 (2023), 13p.
- Carl-Mario Sultana, "Aspects of Synodality in Recent Catechetical Documents : The Directory for Catechesis and Antiquum Ministerium," *Verbum vitae* 41/4 (2023): 121-138.
- Željko Tanjić, and Zoran Turza, "The Ecclesiology of Pope Francis: A Critical Analysis of the Metaphor of the Church as Polyhedron," *Bogoslovni vestnik/Theological Quarterly* 83 (2023): 659-671.

- Christoph Theobald, “L’Église au sein de l’histoire messianique de l’humanité. Pour une vision polyédrique de la *Communio Ecclesiarum* à l’âge de l’anthropocène,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 111 (2023): 405-419.
- , “Renouveler la théologie des ministères à partir des communautés,” *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 54 (2023): 1-31.
- , *Un nouveau concile qui ne dit pas son nom? Le synode sur la synodalité, voie de pacification et de créativité* (Paris: Salvator, 2023).
- Vimal Tirimanna and Jessica Joy Candelario, “Tapping the Voice of the Holy Spirit in a Multi-Religious and Multi-Cultural Context: The Continental Synodal Assembly in Asia,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 99–110.
- Iván-Darío Toro-Jaramillo and René Yobani Ixcamparic Tzic, “Solidaridad y Sinodalidad en contexto con la Doctrina Social de la Iglesia: Parroquia comunidad de comunidades,” *Pesquisas em Teologia* 6/11 (2023): 33-55.
- Pedro Trigo, *Sinodalidad básica en la Iglesia latinoamericana* (Mexico: Buena Prensa, 2023).
- , “Synodality with the People: A Latin American Perspective,” in *Reforming the Church. Global Perspectives*, ed. by Declan Marmion and Salvador Ryan (Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2023), 113-134.
- Baby Varghese, “Collegiality and Synodality: Malankara Orthodox Perspectives,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 547–68.
- Vicente Valenzuela Osorio, “Pensar la unidad de la teología en el ‘camino de la sinodalidad’, desde el sínodo de la Amazonía,” *Theologica Xaveriana* 73 (2023): 26 p.
- Maxim Vasiljevic, “The Orthodox Church Is a Synodal Church: Towards a Synodical Ontology of the Church,” in *Listening to the East: Synodality in Eastern and Oriental Church Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2023), 35–52.
- Juan R. Vélez, “Synods in Newman’s ecclesiology and in the twenty first century,” *The Downside Review* 141/2: 31-47.
- Antonio Viana, “La sinodalidad en la preparación de las leyes de la Iglesia,” in *El Derecho canónico en una Iglesia sinodal. Aportaciones etc*, ed. by Carmen Peña García and José Bernal Pascual (Madrid: Dykinson, 2023), 57-71.

- Socorro Vivas Albán, “El Dios Trinidad: circularidad y encuentro,” in *Ventanas a la sinodalidad*, ed. by Elisa Estévez López and Paula Depalma (Estella: Editorial Verbo Divino, 2023), 23-48.
- Pedro Luís Vives Pérez, “Un pueblo sacerdotal en camino. La liturgia, alma y escuela de sinodalidad,” *Pastoral Litúrgica: documentación información* 376 (2023): 69-86.
- Dominique Waymel, “Une Église synodale: pour un dépassement de la tension entre le *sensus fidelis* et le *sensus fidei fidelium*,” *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 80/2 (2023): 125-138.
- Birgit Weiler, “Evidencias de la manifestación del Espíritu en el proceso sinodal,” *Revista CLAR* 61/2 (2023): 30-37.
- Birgit Weiler and Ricardo González, “The Call to ‘Enlarge Our Tent’ (Cf. Is. 54:2): The Continental Assembly of Latin America and the Caribbean,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 196–206.
- Gabriel Weiten, *Synodale Communio. Papst Franziskus und Joseph Ratzinger/Benedikt XVI. im Vergleich* (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2023).
- Gerard Whelan, “A Method for Journeying Together: Synodality in the light of Bernard Lonergan’s Method in Theology,” *Gregorianum* 104 (2023): 117-136.
- Raden Paulus Edi Widiasta, “The Pattern of Biblical Synodality in the Acts of the Apostles and its Relevance to the Asian Catholic Families Today,” *Journal of Asian Orientations in Theology* 5 (2023): 25-51.
- Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (eds.), *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality* (Dublin: Columba, 2023).
- Myriam Wijlens and Arnaud Join-Lambert, “A Profound Spiritual Experience of Listening: The Continental Synodal Assembly of Europe,” in *The People of God Have Spoken. Continental Ecclesial Assemblies within the Synod on Synodality*, ed. Myriam Wijlens and Vimal Tirimanna (Dublin: Columba, 2023), 145–60.
- Dietmar W. Winkler, “Synodalität in der Katholischen Kirche: Gegenwärtige Möglichkeiten und Dysfunktionalitäten,” in *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven*, ed. by Dietmar W. Winkler and Roland Cerny-Werner (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023), 13-31.
- Dietmar W. Winkler, and Roland Cerny-Werner (eds.), *Synodalität als Möglichkeitsraum. Erfahrungen – Herausforderungen – Perspektiven* (Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023).

Phyllis Zagano, *Just Church. Catholic Social Teaching, Synodality, and Women* (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2023).

Nigel Zimmermann, "A Test Case in Synodality: Australia's Fifth Plenary Council in Light of the Thought of Eric Mascall," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 100 (2023): 25-37.

Tibaldo Zolezzi, "El primer sínodo de Temuco 1968: Una iglesia pro existente y sinodal. Propuesta de reforma eclesial aún pendiente," *Anales de teología* 25 (2023): 55-71.

Ilaria Zuanazzi, Maria Chiara Ruscazio, and Valerio Gigliotti, eds., *La sinodalità nell'attività normativa della Chiesa: il contributo della scieza canonistica alla formazione di proposte di legge* (Modena: Mucchi editore, 2023).

## 2024 (532 titles)

—*Asian Horizons* 18 (2024). *Synodality in the Life and Mission of the Church*.

—*Formazione: per una chiesa sinodale, Credere oggi XLIV* (Padova: Edizioni Messaggero, 2024).

—*Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* 17 (2024). *Synodality, Dialogue, and Co-Responsibility*.

—*Jesuit Higher Education: A Journal* 13/2 (2024). *Communal Discernment in Service to a Synodal Church*.

—*Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024). *Listening Practices in Global Catholicism*.

—*Revue Connaissance des Pères de l'Église* 173 (2024/1). *Les synodes*.

—*Revista CLAR* 62/2 (2024). *De la escucha a la decisión. Compromiso de la Vida Religiosa con el proceso sinodal*.

—*Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024/1). *Reframing the Understanding of Participation and Leadership in a Synodal Church*.

—*Transversalités. Revue de l'Institut Catholique de Paris* 169/2 (2024). *La synodalité*.

Gemma Aboy, Noel Asiones, Ma Lowella Calderon, e.a., "The Synodal Process in the Dock: A Thematic Analysis of Grey Literature," *Scientia - The International Journal on the Liberal Arts* 13 (2024): 85–101.

- Kochurani Abraham, "Sinodalidad como Magníficat. Una voz de la India," in *El laicado en una Iglesia sinodal. Corresponsabilidad, participación y misión*, ed. by César Kuzma (Madrid: San Pablo, 2024), 373-398.
- Felipe Agudelo Olarte, "God, the Churches, and the World in Motion: 'Movement' as a Theological and Ecumenical Principle," *The Ecumenical Review* 76 (2024): 87-95.
- Raymond Aina, "Contested Moral Questions in Africa. Inspirations for Moral Discernment in a Synodal Church," in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 175-197.
- Luis Mauricio Albornoz Olivares, "¿A quién debe escuchar la Teología? El necesario ejercicio arquimédico del *sensus fidei*: una propuesta sinodal," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 97-109.
- P.J. Alphonsa, "Ecological Synodality: Gaze, Listen, Reflect, Repent, and Act," *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* 17 (2024): 46-57.
- Fermina Álvarez Alonso, "Per un discernimento sinodale sulla scia di John Henry Newman," *Lateranum* 90 (2024): 101-21.
- Merlin Rengith Ambrose, "Lay Participation Empowered: Insights from Instrumentum Laboris," *NomoK@non* (October 14, 2024), 11p.
- François-Xavier Amherdt, "'Église en sortie': Un changement de paradigme, vraiment?," in *Église en sortie - mission: changement de paradigme: Actes du 13ème Forum "Fribourg Église dans le monde", 12-13 octobre 2022, Université de Fribourg*, ed. François-Xavier Amherdt and Mariano Delgado (Basel: Schwabe Verlag, 2024), 17-40.
- José Andrés Gallego, "La 'sinodalidad' y el discernimiento con Fratelli tutti al fondo," in *Sobre Fratelli tutti, del papa Francisco*, ed. by Emilio Martínez Albesa (Madrid: Ideas y Libros Ediciones, 2024), 193-226.
- Ianire Angulo Ordorika, "Culture of Care and Synodal Style. Keys from the Book of Ruth," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 36-380.
- , "Risposta agli abusi in chiave sinodale: una castità che cura e si prende cura," in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 177-196.

- P.C. Aniyankunju, "Prospects and Challenges for Synodality from the Indian/Asian Perspective," *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* 17 (2024): 32-45.
- Francis-Vincent Anthony, "Intercultural Synodality: Engaging the Asian Church," in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubert (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 93-117.
- Francis Appiah-Kubi, "Five Key Lessons of Synodality for the Church-Family of God in Africa," in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 215-228.
- Anne Arabome, "Synodality through an African Lens: Palaver and Ubuntu," in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 118-130.
- Gwendolyn Araya Gómez, "Experiencia de discernimiento y oración de catequistas en Melipilla, Chile: Análisis teológico de participación laical en clave sinodal," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 225-237.
- Carlos Arboleda Mora, "Ética ecológica integral y diálogo interreligioso: un camino sinodal," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 31-44.
- Gerald A. Arbuckle, "The Synodal Way: Catholic Identity or Identities?," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 101 (2024): 86-103.
- Sandra Arenas, "Overcoming Supremacy: Classes and Territories in the Church," in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubert (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 170-182.
- , "Sinodalidad y catolicidad. Hacia procesos participativos y estructuras inclusivas," in *El laicado en una Iglesia sinodal. Corresponsabilidad, participación y misión*, ed. by César Kuzma (Madrid: San Pablo, 2024), 95-116.
- Juan Ignacio Arrieta Ochoa de Chinchetru, "Presente y futuro del Código de derecho canónico de 1983 a 40 años de su promulgación," *Ius Communionis* 12 (2024): 37-57.
- Alexis Artaud de La Ferriere, "A Dangerous Business. Synodality, Sociology, and the Good of the Church," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 381-398.

- , “Epilogue: Listening and the Moral Life,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 271-277
- Francesco Asti and Edoardo Cibelli, eds., *Fraternità universale e Chiesa sinodale. Prospettive pastorali* (Firenze: Nerbini, 2024).
- , “A Theological Approach: Synodality in Anglicanism,” in *Listening to the West: Synodality in Western Ecclesial Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 19–32.
- Paul Avis, “Reclaiming Synodality,” *Theology* 127 (2024): 264-272.
- Carolina Bacher Martínez, “La dimensión asociativa como oportunidad de sinodalidad al servicio de la fraternidad,” *Cuadernos MEL (LaSalle)* 60 (2024): 8-37.
- , “Las interacciones sinodales en los Consejos Pastorales: fundamentos, procesos y desafíos,” *Revista Teología* 61 (2024): 231–50.
- , “Synodality Unfolded Anew: Argentina,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- , “The Synodal Path in Latin America. An Ecclesial Process from an Intersectional Perspective,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Luber (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 143-157.
- Claude Bachmann and Viktor Diethelm Schwingruber, “Empowerment als Zielperspektive der Jugendpastoral,” *Wege zum Menschen* 76 (2024): 130–43.
- Vivencio O. Ballano, *LGBTQI Inclusivity, Homosexuality, and Same-Sex Marriage in the Catholic Church: Pope Francis’s Synodal Theology, Sociology, and Moral Issues* (Singapore: Springer, 2024).
- , *Pope Francis’s Synod on Synodality and Modern Sociology: Exploring the Synod’s Behavioral and Research Aspects* (London: Routledge, 2024).
- Aleksander Ryszard Bańka, “Synodality and the Subjectivity of the Laity in the Church,” *Ecumeny and Law* 12 (2024): 49–65.
- Daniel Barretto, “Emotional Maturity in the Light of Synodality: Contributions from Internal Family System Therapy,” *Vinayāsādhana: Dharmaram Journal of Psycho-Spiritual Formation* 15/2 (2024): 60-74.
- Thiago Barros, ed. *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale* (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024).

- Thiago Barros, "Rilettura dei fondamenti teologici della vita consacrata in prospettiva sinodale a partire da Henri de Lubac," in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 43-70.
- Christian Bauer, "Wer ist eigentlich WIR? Erkundungen zwischen hierarchischer Communio und synodalem Volk Gottes," *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 44 (2024): 13–23.
- , "Kirchenamt der Pastoralassistent:innen Klerikale Konstruktion, theologische Dekonstruktion und synodale Rekonstruktion," in *Amt ohne Weihe – aber mit Missio(n) Pastoralassistent:innen/-referent:innen in der Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Christian Bauer and Anna Findl-Ludescher (Innsbruck: innsbruck university press, 2024), 131–52.
- , "Zukunft der österreichischen Pastoralassistent:innen – Ein pastoraltheologischer Denkanstoß," in *Amt ohne Weihe – aber mit Missio(n) Pastoralassistent:innen/-referent:innen in der Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Christian Bauer and Anna Findl-Ludescher (Innsbruck: innsbruck university press, 2024), 15–37.
- Monique Baujard, and François Odinet, "Sur quelles réformes le synode peut-il déboucher?," *Études. Revue de culture contemporaine* 4312 (2024): 67-78.
- Ashley Beck, "The Synodal Pathway and Theological Renewal," in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O'Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 121-133.
- Nathalie Becquart and Aaron T. Hollander, "The Way Is Open: Synodality, Ecumenism, and the Future of a Church in Process," *Ecumenical Trends* 53 (2024): 1–9.
- Nathalie Becquart, and Philipp Renczes, eds., *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality. Proceedings of international conference held at the Pontifical Gregorian University (Rome, 27-29 April 2023)* (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024).
- Heinrich Bedford-Strohm, "The Bishop of Rome: Primacy and Synodality in the Ecumenical Dialogues and in the Responses to the Encyclical *Ut Unum Sint*," *The Ecumenical Review* 76 (2024): 273–81.
- Margaret Beirne, "Acts 15. A Model for a Spirit-led Synod process," *Gregorianum* 105 (2024): 283-298.
- Burkhard J. Berkmann, "Synodale Strukturen in den katholischen Ostkirchen: Von katholischer Vielfalt lernen," in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 35–62.

- Tommaso Bertolasi and Sonia Vargas Andrade, eds., *Habitar la reciprocidad. Hacia la fuente de la sinodalidad* (Córdoba: Editorial de la Universidad Católica de Córdoba, 2024).
- Stephen Bevans, “Pachamama Christianity: The Pan-Amazonian Synod and Indigenous Religious Identity,” *International Bulletin of Mission Research* 48 (2024): 239–47.
- Lino Bianco, “Introduction: In the Name of Humanity,” in *Ecumenism, Primacy, Authority and Love: Faces of a Complex Theological Reality*, by Iuliu-Marius Morariu (Cluj-Napoca: Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2024). Also published as: Lino Bianco, “In the Name of Humanity,” *The Annual Ecumenical and Interdisciplinary Symposium* 32 (2025): 57–81.
- André Birmelé, “La synodalité dans les dialogues œcuméniques,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 333-346.
- Laure Blanchon, and Armida Veglio, “An Ursuline Perspective of Synodality,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 39-52.
- Daniel Bogner, “«Caminar juntos»: ¿una Iglesia sinodal mejora el respeto por la persona humana?,” in *Hacer teología y ética teológica frente al abuso sexual*, ed. by Daniel Fleming, James F. Keenan and Hans Zollner (Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2024), 188-207.
- Fernando Bogónez Herreras, “Pueblo de Dios y sacerdocio común: algunas claves para profundizar en la sinodalidad”, *Estudio Agustiniiano* 59 (2024): 421-445.
- Vivian Boland, “Communion, Participation, Mission: Religious Life as a Resource for the Church’s Synodal Way,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 55-67.
- Philippe Bordeyne, “Complexité conjugale, conscience morale et intégration ecclésiale,” *Revue d’éthique et de théologie morale* 323 (2024): 91–106.
- Matteo Borghetto, “Sinodo e rappresentanza: il concetto teologico e l’applicazione in assemblea,” *Prospettiva Persona* 1 (2024): 184–95.
- Łukasz Borowski, and Dariusz Lipiec, “The Synodal Method in Building Marital and Family Community,” *Verbum Vitae* 42 (2024): 843-855.
- Alphonse Borras, “Comment faire évoluer les procédures décisionnelles en Église d’une manière authentiquement synodale?,” *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 146 (2024): 390-408.

- , “¿Cómo pueden evolucionar los procedimientos de toma de decisiones en la iglesia de una manera auténticamente sinodal?,” *Selecciones de teología* 250 (2024): 83-95.
- , “La sinodalidad en las iglesias locales, en las agrupaciones nacionales y regionales de iglesias, y en la Iglesia entera. Perspectivas teológico-canónicas,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 263-290.
- , “Procesos de decisión y corresponsabilidad diferenciada,” *Revista CLAR* 62/2 (2024): 31-38.
- Vicente Botella Cubells, “La sinodalidad y el programa especialista LIDE (Liderazgo de Discernimiento para Organizaciones Eclesiales),” *Anales Valentinus. Revista de Filosofía y Teología* 11 (2024): 43-69.
- Johannes Brantl, “‘Dissensus fidelium’ statt ‘sensus fidelium’?: Eine Problemanzeige mit Blick auf den Synodalen Weg und die Segnung von Paaren, die nicht kirchlich heiraten können,” in *Moraltheologie und sensus fidelium: Praktiken – konzeptionelle Einhegung – Impulse*, ed. Edeltraud Koller and Kerstin Schlögl-Flierl (Freiburg: Herder, 2024), 37-54.
- Agnes M. Brazal, “Asian Women’s Participation in the Synodal Process,” *Theology* 127 (2024): 251-59.
- , “Roman Catholic Tradition from a Liberation-Postcolonial Optic,” *International Journal for the Study of the Christian Church* 24 (2024): 335-52.
- Lukas Maria Brechtel, “Consultative Participation of the Laity in the Ecclesiastical Power of Governance: Its Value in Canon Law and Current Developments Exemplified by the Synod of Bishops,” *NomoK@non* (September 13, 2024), 13p.
- Luca Bressan, “Quelle identité synodale pour l’Église de demain?,” *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* (2024): 432-438.
- Néstor Alberto Briceño Lugo, “Rasgos de una Espiritualidad Sinodal para América Latina y el Caribe a partir del Magisterio de Francisco,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 167-181.
- Agenor Brighenti, “La teología latinoamericana de la liberación como una teología sinodal,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 47-62.
- Erin Brigham, “A Proclamation of Hope: Pope Francis’s Theology of Organizing,” *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 21 (2024): 269-87.

- Sylvain Brison, “Dépasser le vocabulaire de la potestas pour une terminologie plus ministérielle? Défis et fécondité d’un conflit d’imaginaires théologiques,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 225-245.
- Martin Browne, “Ecumenical Relationships in a Synodal Church: Rome and the Other Churches Today,” *One in Christ* 56 (2024): 213–31.
- Tricia C. Bruce, “Asking to Listen: Engaging Social Scientific Methods as a Listening Practice in Global Catholicism,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 239-251.
- Peter Bruns, “„Als der Nil Byzanz überschwemmte...“ – Eine armenische Häresie auf einer griechischen Synode der Kreuzfahrerzeit,” in *Synodalis consonantia. Konziliengeschichte als Spiegelbild kirchlicher Diskussionskultur und Identitätsfindung*, ed. by Filippo Forlani, Ansgar Frenken and Thomas Prügl (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024), 257-272.
- Pasquale Bua, “Ancora e ancora sinodalità: il punto sul cammino in corso,” *Studium: rivista trimestrale* 120 (2024): 327–35.
- , “Chiesa e principi democratici. Opportunità e cautele per la riforma sinodale,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 399-418.
- , “Iniziazione cristiana e sinodalità: una riflessione a partire dai ‘munera’ del Popolo di Dio,” *Urbaniana University Journal* 77 (2024): 215–52.
- Eloy Bueno de la Fuente, “La misión, horizonte y aliento de una teología sinodal,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 247-260.
- Nicolette Burbach, “The Limits of Liminality: Where Do Trans People Fit in to Pope Francis’s Church?,” *The Heythrop Journal* 65 (2024): 274–91.
- Anne Burghardt, “A Theological Approach: Synodality: Reflections from a Lutheran Perspective,” in *Listening to the West: Synodality in Western Ecclesial Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 69–80.
- Maria Soave Buscemi, “«La realtà è più dell’idea». Formazione alla diaconia – anche presbiterale – nelle comunità dell’Amazzonia,” *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 135–42.
- Nicolas Bustros, “Le synode grec melkite de ‘Aïn-Traz (1909). Les défis et les limites ecclésiologiques d’un synode législatif,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 74 (2024): 40-60.
- Heriberto Cabrera Reyes, “Elementos de una buena práctica sinodal y sombras eclesiológicas,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 371-385.

- Carlo Calleja, “Models of Journeying towards a Synodal Church in Southern Europe: Portugal, Spain, Italy, Malta,” in *Towards a Synodal Church: Moving Forward*, ed. by Shaji George Kochuthara and Joby Jose Kochumuttom (Bengaluru: Dharmaram Publications, 2024), 298-307.
- Matteo Campagnaro, “The Puebla Conference: The Origins of Pope Francis’ Synodal Ecclesiology,” *Ecclesiology* 20 (2024): 36–52.
- Giacomo Canobbio, “Tradizione e pratiche sinodali in occidente,” in *Diritto canonico orientale: studi sulla giustizia, primato ed evangelizzazione*, ed. Georges Ruysen (Roma: Pontificio istituto orientale, 2024), 113–56.
- Francisco Cantelar Rodríguez, and Jaime Justo Fernández, “El Synodicon Hispanum, algunas aportaciones a diversos saberes,” *Revista Española de Derecho Canónico* 75 (2024): 435-454.
- Maria José Caram, “La teología: un servicio a la escucha sinodal del Espíritu Santo,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 262-275.
- Jay Carney, “The People Who Do All Things Together: Living Base Ecclesial Communities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo,” *Theological Studies* 85 (2024): 262-286.
- Roberto Carelli, “La teología di Hans Urs von Balthasar e la vita consacrata in prospettiva sinodale,” in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 97-120.
- Erio Castellucci, “La formazione dei presbiteri per una chiesa minoritaria e sinodale,” *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 100–112.
- Alessandro Caviglia, “Sinodalidad, democracia y democratización,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 51 (116) (2024): 21p.
- Rafał Cekiera, and Mateusz Włosek, “The Catholic Church and Its Approach towards Refugees and Migrants: An Analysis of the Presence of Migration Issues in the Synod’s Syntheses on Synodality,” *Religions* 15 (2024), 14p.
- Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk, and Markus Lubber, eds., *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way* (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024).
- Catalina Cerda-Planas, “Eine synodale Kirche soll Vielfalt und Kontextualität einbeziehen können,” *Lebendige Seelsorge* 75 (2024): 166–84.
- , “Katholizität als Einheit in Vielfalt im Rahmen der Synodalität: Offene Aufgaben aus pastoraltheologischer Sicht,” *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 44 (2024): 127–40.

- , “Zur Spannung zwischen Universalität und Kontextualität der katholischen Kirche. Überlegungen auf der Grundlage der empirisch-theologischen Studie „Synodaler Weg, weltkirchliche Perspektiven“,” in *Performing Christianities. Differenzfähigkeit des Christlichen in planetarem Kontext*, ed. by Katharina Karl, Martin Kirschner and van Loon. Joost (Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2024), 409-416.
- Giovanni Cereti, *La Chiesa in sinodo: la situazione della donna nella Chiesa e la legge del celibato* (Venezia: Marcianum Press, 2024).
- Roland Cerny-Werner, “Postkonziliare Postsynodalität. Die synodalen Verläufe in Dresden und Würzburg als ‘Synoden neuen Typs’ und die Wirkungsmacht derartigen synodaler Verläufe,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 58-78.
- Elizangela Chaves Dias, “Fondamenti biblici della sinodalità: la pedagogia sinodale di Nm 27,1-11 e At 15,1-35,” *Urbaniana University Journal* 77 (2024): 161–84.
- Antonio G. Chizzoniti, “Papato, diritto e sinodalità: tra realtà e percezione. Brevi riflessioni,” in *I 40 anni del Codex Iuris Canonici: Atti del Convegno di Studio Bologna, 7 novembre 2023*, ed. Alberto Tomer. (Modena: Mucchi Editore, 2024), 145–159.
- Robert Choiniere, “Bringing the Margins to the Center A New Model for Synodal Discernment in Parishes,” *Jesuit Higher Education: A Journal* 13/2 (2024): 121-127.
- Stan Chu Ilo, “Exploring the Possible Contributions of the African Palaver Towards a Participatory Synodal Church,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 85-121.
- James Chukwuma Okoye, *Understanding the Synod on Synodality, 2023 Session A Community of Mutual Empowerment* (Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock, 2023).
- Alessandro Clemenza and Nicola Salato, eds., *Fraternità universale e Chiesa sinodale. Prospettive sistematiche* (Firenze: Nerbini, 2024).
- Catherine Clifford, “Benedictine Wisdom for a Synodal Church,” *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* 17 (2024): 15-31.
- , “Pope Francis, Synodality and Christian Unity: Leaning into the Distant Goals of Vatican II,” *One in Christ* 57 (2024): 2-21.
- , “Power and the Exercise of Authority in Service to the People of God,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 201-233.

- Pier Francesco Cocco, “‘¡Ojalá fueran todos profetas!’ (Nm 11, 29) ¿Atisbos de sinodalidad en el libro de los Números?,” *Revista bíblica* 86 (2024): 35-51.
- Francesco Coccopalmerio, “Voto, votazioni, maggioranze e minoranze: elementi interessanti della sinodalità ecclesiale,” *Periodica de re canonica* 113 (2024): 125–41.
- Piero Coda, “Esercizio sinodale della teologia e nuova episteme dei saperi,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 271-294.
- Kristin Colberg, “Moving to a Context-Sensitive Church. Learning from U.S. and Universal Perspectives,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubert (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 161-169.
- , “Contributions of Vatican I to a Theology of Lay Leadership: Exploring Ecclesial Indefectibility as a Basis for Complementary Modes of Authority,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 153-170.
- David Cole, “Synodality: Pentecostal Perspectives,” in *Listening to the West: Synodality in Western Ecclesial Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 305–22.
- Peter A. Comensoli, “The Synod that wasn’t a Synod. The Australian Experience of Synodality,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 107-117.
- Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (ed.), *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas* (2024).
- Sandie Cornish, “Is Pope Francis’s Social Teaching Post-Cardijn?,” *Irish Theological Quarterly* 89 (2024): 340–59.
- Isabel Corpas de Posada, “¿Nuevo espacio para las mujeres en la eclesiología sinodal? Un aporte a la teología de los ministerios eclesiales,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 60-79.
- Francesco Maria Corvo, “Da ‘Apostolica sollicitudo’ al ‘Regolamento del Sinodo dei Vescovi’ (23 dicembre 1966),” *Cristianesimo nella storia* 45 (2024): 663–84.
- Jorge Costadoat, “La conversación en el Espíritu,” *Revista CLAR* 62/2 (2024): 39-46.
- Emilce Cuda, “The Social Magisterium of Pope Francis and the Reform of the Church in a Synodal Way: Latin American Perspectives,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an*

- African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 65-84.
- Mary Cullen, "Keeping the Conversation Open: Open House and Vatican II," *Theology in Scotland* 31 (2024): 45–55.
- Luigi D'Amato, "Quale sensus fidei nella chiesa sinodale? Dalle prospettive conciliari all'interpretazione di un controverso genitivo," *Apulia Theologica* 10 (2024): 479–96.
- Oton da Silva Araújo Júnior, "Elección y control: Desafíos y perspectivas del liderazgo en tiempos sinodales," *Revista CLAR* 62/2 (2024): 47-54.
- Ludovic Danto, ed., *ABC de la synodalité* (Paris: Cerf, 2024).
- , "La contribution de l'université à l'expérience synodale," *Transversalités. Revue de l'Institut Catholique de Paris* 169 (2024): 31-43.
- Peter De Mey, "The Evolution of the Theology of the Laity in the Work of Yves Congar, Karl Rahner, Hans Küng, and Edward Schillebeeckx: Implications for Co-Responsibility in a Synodal Church," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 171-190.
- , "The Restoration of Hope and Dignity in the Context of the Sexual Abuse Crisis in the Church," *Communio Viatorum* 66 (2024): 28–37.
- Renato Tarcísio De Moraes Rocha, "Il richiamo dei poveri alla Chiesa sinodale e alla vita consacrata," in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 151-176.
- Isabelle de la Garanderie, "Ressourcer l'Église en suivant le flair des fidèles, à l'écoute du pape François," in *Se réformer ou mourir. Sept théologiennes prennent la parole*, ed. by Marc Leboucher (Paris: Salvator, 2024), 111-133.
- Lucia De Lorenzo and Massimiliano Proietti, eds., *Piccola scuola di sinodalità: le nuove lezioni* (Bologna: EDB, 2024).
- Allan F. Deck, "A Half Century of U.S. Hispanic/Latino Catholicism: Planting Seeds of Synodality," *U.S. Catholic Historian* 42/2 (2024): 1-13.
- Massimo del Pozzo, "Considerazioni costituzionalistico-canoniche a margine del Documento di studio su Primato e sinodalità nei dialoghi ecumenici," *Stato, Chiese e pluralismo confessionale* (2024): 10–40.
- Rica delos Reyes-Ancheta, "Beyond Borders: Towards a Theology of 'Synodality'," *Scientia – The International Journal on the Liberal Arts* 13 (2024): 1-15.

- Paula Depalma, “Ministries and Offices of Women in the Church in the Context of the Synodal Journey,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubber (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 191-204.
- Kristhalia Dessindi and Dominikus Sukristiono, “Cybercatechesis: Journeying Together with the Youth in Communicating Faith Towards A Synodal Church,” *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 304-315.
- Severino Dianich, “Alcune riflessioni sul Sinodo in corso: problemi aperte e proposte concrete,” *Theologica Leoniana* 13 (2024): 73–81.
- Michelle Dillon, “Can Synodality Ferment an Inclusive Catholicism?,” *Journal of Law and Religion* (2024), 13p.
- András Dobos, “Il lascito liturgico del Sinodo di Vienna (1773): Il ruolo del Sinodo nella trasmissione e nella formazione del comune patrimonio liturgico della storica eparchia di Mukačevo,” *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 90 (2024): 191–208.
- Eugene Duffy, “The *Sensus Fidelium* on Ecclesial Leadership: The Synodal Listening Processes and the Need for Change,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 27-52.
- Peter Christoph Düren, “Aggiornamento (‘Verheutigung’) bedeutet nicht Anpassung an den Zeitgeist: Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil im Vergleich mit dem deutschen Synodalen Weg,” *Theologisches* 53 (2024): 33–54.
- , “Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil – ein Pastoralkonzil auf dem Fundament der unveränderlichen Glaubenslehre – im Vergleich mit dem Kirchenvolksbegehren und dem deutschen Synodalen Weg,” in *Die Katholische Kirche - Tradition und Aggiornamento*, ed. Gerhard Stumpf (Landsberg am Lech: Initiativkreis Katholischer Laien und Priester in der Diözese Augsburg, 2024), 123–59.
- Emily A. Dykman, “Synodality and the Move Toward a Collaborative Ecclesial Future,” *Journal of Religious Leadership* 23 (2024): 75–92.
- Peter Ebenbauer, ed. *Synodalität: Beiträge zur gemeinschaftlichen und partizipativen Gestalt der Kirche* (Innsbruck: Tyrolia Verlag, 2024).
- Margit Eckholt, “*Loci theologici* en tiempos sinodales: notas sobre epistemología teológica en perspectivas interculturales,” *Perspectiva Teológica* 56 (2024): 389-407.

- , “The Synodal Path of the Roman Catholic Church in Germany. An Inculturated Form of Synodality,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 193-201.
- , “Synodalität, Zeichen der Zeit und geistliche Unterscheidung. Theologische Reflexionen auf den Synodalen Weg der Ortskirche in Deutschland,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 119-137.
- , “Synodalität in den Spuren des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils und postkonziliare interkulturelle Dynamiken,” in *Performing Christianities: Differenzfähigkeit des Christlichen in planetarem Kontext*, ed. Katharina Karl, Martin Kirschner, and Joost van Loon (Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2024), 391-407.
- (ed.), *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe* (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024).
- Anthony Egan, “Democracy, Populism and the Catholic Church,” *Hekima Review: Journal of Theology, Governance & Peace Studies* (2024): 121-38.
- Georges El Hage, “Regard orthodoxe sur la synodalité : un apprentissage mutuel des différentes confessions,” *Transversalités. Revue de l’Institut Catholique de Paris* 169 (2024): 45-57.
- Óscar Elizalde Prada, “El Sínodo sobre la sinodalidad: un itinerario para volver a lo esencial,” *Sinite. Revista de investigación de la pedagogía religiosa* 65 (2024): 11-25.
- Bernhard Emunds, “Three Years of the Synodal Path of the Catholic Church in Germany. Local Church Changes – Theological Impulses – Synodal Experiences,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubber (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 231-242.
- Jean-Marc Eychenne, “Une Église missionnaire par nature, et donc « synodale ». Réflexions pour la suite du Synode sur la synodalité,” *Nouvelle revue théologique* 146 (2024): 211-27.
- Massimo Faggioli, “Sinodalità e primato nel pontificato di papa Francesco,” *Journal of Modern and Contemporary Christianity* 3 (2024): 401-18.
- , “The Synod on Synodality (2021-2024) as an Institution. Historical-Theological Perspectives and Questions,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* (2024): 77-96.
- Ziad Fahed, “Analysis of the Results in the Middle East. Theological Remarks,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubber (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 132-142.

- Emiliano Fallilone, “El pueblo como *topos* poliédrico para estar-siendo Iglesia sinodal,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 281-294.
- Carlo Fantappiè, “Punti critici del progetto di una «Chiesa sinodale»,” *Archivio giuridico Filippo Serafini* 156 (2024): 817–55.
- John D. Faris, “No Bishop Is an Island: The Council of Nicaea and Collaborative Decision-Making,” *Iustitia: Dharmaram Journal of Canon Law* 15 (2024): 274–90.
- , “The Enhancement of Eastern Catholic Lay Ministry: Theological and Practical Considerations,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 347-371.
- Anne-Béatrice Faye, “Quand la synodalité interroge le lieu du discours théologique : une réponse venue d’ailleurs,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 25-39.
- José Ignacio Fernández S., “La creación del CELAM como praxis hacia la sinodalidad. Desarrollo de la colegialidad episcopal en el pensamiento del obispo Manuel Larraín,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 213-225.
- Paul S. Fiddes, “Synodality: A Perspective from the Baptist Tradition of Covenant,” *Ecclesiology* 20 (2024): 5-15.
- Deogratias Fikiri, “Embracing Communal Discernment for Synodal Leadership in Jesuit Higher Education,” *Jesuit Higher Education: A Journal* 13/2 (2024): 17-28.
- Ana Thea Filipović, and Branko Murić, “Synodal Path and the Church in Croatia,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 159-174.
- Anthony Fisher, “For a Synodal Eucharistic Church,” *Revista Ecuatoriana de Ciencias Filosófico-Teológicas* 1 (2024): 18–26.
- Brian P. Flanagan, “A Parish Experience of Synodality: Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Georgetown,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 79-91.
- Luc Forestier, “Un appel à l’aide œcuménique: Le processus synodal dans l’Église catholique,” *Positions luthériennes: théologie - histoire - spiritualité* 72 (2024): 209–25.

- Tiago Freitas, "Community Discernment: A Path to Renewal. Theological and Ecclesial Perspectives on Synodality from Portugal," in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 215-230.
- Roberta Franchi, "Dalla Chiesa comunione alla Chiesa in cammino verso la meta escatologica. La sinodalità a partire dal Nuovo Testamento," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (NN, 2024), 419-439.
- Nancy R. Fretes Martínez, "La esucha del grito de los pobres," in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam), 205-213.
- Aristide Fumagalli, "Una teología sinodale alla luce di Amoris laetitia," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 209-230.
- Ingeborg G. Gabriel, "'A Treasure in Earthen Vessels' (2 Cor 4:7): How Catholic Social Teaching Can Inspire the Synodal Process," *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 221-233.
- Carlos M. Galli, "Corresponsabilidad sinodal en la misión evangelizadora. Donde abunda la sinodalidad, sobreabunde la misión," *Revista Teología (UCA)* 61 (2024): 29-37.
- , "Hacia una teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia más sinodal," in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 17-46.
- Nelson García, "Repensar la teología sobre la Iglesia desde una perspectiva sinodal, contextual e intercultural en América Latina," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 342-356.
- Marta García Fernández, "Notes on the Biblical Foundation of the Document of the International Theological Commission, 'Synodality in the Life and Mission of the Church'," *Religions* 15 (2024), 17p.
- Juan Pablo García Maestro, "Synodal Insights from the Holy Spirit," in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 101-111.
- Manuel Carrasco García-Moreno, "La sinodalidad a ojos de un cristiano árabe: Teodoro Abū Qurra y su tratado Sobre los concilios," *Isidorianum* 33 (2024): 235-271.
- Doug Gay, "On Conciliarity and Protestantism: a Reformed Presbyterian Perspective on Synodality," in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O'Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 41-53.

- Rodrigue Gbédjinou, *Le synode sur la synodalité: défi pour l'Église et chance pour l'Église en Afrique* (Le Coudray-Macouard: Saint-Léger éditions, 2024).
- Ignazio Genovese, "La sinodalità del e nel dialogo ebraico-cristiano. Per una fondazione iuxta propria principia," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 441-455.
- Bincy George, "The Synodal Church: A Path Towards Ennobling Women Religious," *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 271-284.
- Carol George, "'Listening to the Faithful': A Theological Exploration of *Sensus Fidelium* in the Context of Synodality," *Ephrem's Theological Journal* 28 (2024): 76-93.
- Libero Gerosa, "Il Sinodo dei Vescovi non è un Concilio Ecumenico: Profili canonistici di una distinzione ecclesologica fondamentale," *Veritas et Jus* 28 (2024): 35-50.
- Job Getcha, "Les synodes en Orient," *Revue Connaissance des Pères de l'Église* 173 (2024): 6-13.
- Andrew Giménez Recepción, "Asian Pluriverse. Multiple Pathways Towards a Synodal Harmony," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 41-57.
- Chad J. Glendinning, "The Instituted Ministries of Lector, Acolyte, and Catechist: The Diversification of Ministry and Opportunities for Greater Co-Responsibility of the Laity in Church Governance," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 277-303.
- William B. Goldin, "St. John Henry Newman's Theory of Doctrinal Development and the Synodal Process: A Survey and Concrete Application," *Nova et Vetera (English Edition)*, 22 (2024): 21-47.
- Manuel David Gómez Erazo, and Ivan Dario Toro Jaramillo, "Sinodalidad y quehacer teológico latinoamericano. Situación actual en la investigación. Revisión sistemática de literatura y análisis bibliométrico entre los años 2018 a 2023," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 110-150.
- Markus Graulich, "Rilettura teologica-canonistica delle esperienze (limiti, rischi ...)," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 139-149.
- , "Zwischen Papst und Bischöfen die römische Kurie - Motor oder Bremse der Synodalität in der Kirche," in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 145-64.

- Joe Grayland, "The Future Remains Uncertain: New Zealand," in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- Orietta Rachele Grazioli, "Frauen, Synode und Synodalität," in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 323–48.
- Andrea Grillo, "Metamorfosis de la sinodalidad y parresia ritual. La reforma litúrgica como paradigma de participación de todo el pueblo de Dios en la reforma de la Iglesia," in *El laicado en una Iglesia sinodal. Corresponsabilidad, participación y misión*, ed. by César Kuzma (Madrid: San Pablo, 2024), 289-312.
- Gill Goulding, "Interconexión: el hilo que permite una respuesta teológica y sinodal al abuso," in *Hacer teología y ética teológica frente al abuso sexual*, ed. by Daniel Fleming, James F. Keenan and Hans Zollner (Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2024), 317-333.
- Gabriel Hachem, "La théologie et le contexte au Moyen-Orient: Oser choisir la vie en plénitude dans un contexte de conflits meurtriers," *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 55 (2024): 467–93.
- Nontando Hadebe, "Womens's Voices gegen Ungerechtigkeit und Marginalisierung: Synod Listening Circles im afrikanischen Raum," in *Verstellte Heiligkeit: Erfahrungen mit Scham und Schuld*, ed. Klaus Kießling et al. (Ostfildern: Matthias Grünewald Verlag, 2024), 287–94.
- Judith Hahn, "Synodalität auf der Ebene der Pfarre," in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 63–78.
- Nausikaa Haupt, "Listening to the Spirit: A Comparative Study of Receptive Ecumenism and Synodality," *One in Christ* 57 (2024): 177–92.
- Noëlle Hausman, "La sfida della leadership e l'obbedienza consacrata," in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 197-222.
- Stefan Heid, "Synodalakten als Quellen der Christlichen Archäologie am Beispiel Spaniens," in *Synodalis consonantia. Konziliengeschichte als Spiegelbild kirchlicher Diskussionskultur und Identitätsfindung*, ed. by Filippo Forlani, Ansgar Frenken and Thomas Prügl (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024), 185-205.
- Dagmar Heller, "Geht es auch ohne Primat? Zum ökumenischen Diskurs über die Synodalität der Kirche," in *Synodale Kirche(n) und kirchliche Synodalität: Ökumenisch-theologische Perspektiven*, ed. by Nicola Ottiger and André Ritter (Zürich: Theologischer Verlag Zürich, 2024), 119-130.

- Jan Hermelink, "Synodale Inszenierung des allgemeinen Priestertums. Praktisch-Theologische Erwägungen zu Repräsentationen und Verfahren synodaler Praxis," *Praktische Theologie* 59/4 (2024): 233-240.
- Georg Maria Hoff, "Der Synodale Weg: (Neue) Performanzen des Katholischen?," in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 174-188.
- Stephanie Höllinger, "Beyond 'Excessive Idealization' (AL 36): Towards Integrating Complexity into Pastoral Practice and Magisterial Teaching," *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 15 (2024): 105-25.
- Ken Homan and David Incauskis, "Community Organizing and the 'Call of the King,'" *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 21 (2024): 307-24.
- Matt Hoven, Eugenia Pagnotta-Kowalczyk, and Dean Sarnecki, "Synodality and Its Implications for Catholic Schools: An Exploratory Study of System Leaders in Western Canadian Catholic Schools," *Religions* 15 (2024), 15p.
- Pavol Hrabovecký, "The Synod on Synodality in Slovakia and its Principles for Ecclesiogenesis," in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 145-158.
- John E. Hurley, "A Diocesan Experience of Synodality: San Diego," in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 92-104.
- Samouil Ibrahim, "L'esprit synodal dans l'Église maronite. Du synode libanais (1736) au synode patriarcal maronite (2003-2006)," *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 74 (2024): 177-92.
- Joe Inguanez and Bryan Froehle, "The Challenge of Synodality," *Religions* 15 (2024): 11p.
- Anne Inman, "Was the Synod of Whitby 'a Proper Church Council', and Why Does It Matter?," in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O'Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 29-40.
- Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum, ed., *Listening to the West: Synodality in Western Ecclesial Traditions* (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024).
- Austen Ivereigh, "Foreword: Embracing Synodal Conversion," in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), ix-xiii.

- José Antonio Jacinto Fiestas, “La Sinodalidad en la Iglesia Local de Chiclayo - Perú,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 459-473.
- Emily Jendzejec, “‘Protagonists of Transformation’: Organizing within a Synodal Church,” *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 21 (2024): 378–97.
- Luis O. Jimenez Rodriguez, and Carolina Vila Porras, “La Trinidad Económica como fundamento del estilo sinodal de la Iglesia,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 197-209.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, “Vers un renouvellement de la vie liturgique grâce à la conversion synodale,” in *Une Église se lève. Figures d’avenir*, ed. by Enzo Biemmi, André Fossion, Vanessa Patigny and Gilles Routhier (Montréal: Novalis, 2024), 117-131.
- Anthony Joseph, “The Synodal Dimension of Participatory Structures in the Particular Churches,” *Studies in Church Law* 19 (2024): 101–34.
- Jaisy A. Joseph, “Ecclesiology via Ethnography: Studying the Church through a Discernment of Concrete Ecclesial Life,” *Theological Studies* 85 (2024): 567–89.
- , “Sixty Years after ‘Lumen Gentium’: Missionary Discipleship, Co-Responsibility, and Communal Discernment,” *Concilium: International Journal for Theology* (2024): 124–28.
- Joy Philip Kakkanattu, “A Path to a Synodal Integral Ecology: Biblical Perspectives,” *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 32–47.
- Jan-Hendrik Kamlage, and Julia Uhlig, “Paradoxien des Synodalen Weges: Wie geht Beteiligung in den hierarchischen Strukturen der katholischen Kirche? Ein sozialwissenschaftliche Perspektive,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 254-268.
- Michal Kapláněk, “The Synodal Path of Germany and the Church of the Czech Republic. Resonance of the German Synodal Path in the Czech Catholic Church,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 203-214.
- Astrid Kaptijn, “Christian Faithful - Clergy - Laypeople: A Complex Terminology in the Eastern and the Latin Churches,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 373-390.

- Yesu Karunanidhi, “Whither Synodality in India? Acceptance and Resistance Towards Being a Synodal Church in India,” *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 316–27.
- Najla Kassab, “A Theological Approach: A Reformed Theological Approach,” in *Listening to the West: Synodality in Western Ecclesial Traditions*, ed. Institute for Ecumenical Studies of the Angelicum (Città del Vaticano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 121–32.
- Bryan P. Kelly, “The inclusive potential of synodality: Pope Francis, merciful discernment, and a validity of a kind,” *Theology and Sexuality* 30 (2024): 110–134.
- Dimitrios Keramidas, “Ecclesiological Insights into the Orthodox–Catholic Dialogue,” *Religions* 15 (2024): 16 p.
- Christina Kheng, “Key Elements of a Holistic Approach to Communal Discernment that Promotes Synodality in Church and Society,” *Jesuit Higher Education: A Journal* 13/2 (2024): 107-120.
- , “Listening a Synodal Church into Being: Learning Points from the Methodology of the Synod 2021–2024 and the Asian Experience,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 108-136.
- , “Toward a Universal Philosophy of Synodality,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- Sebastian Kießig, “Synodalität und communio - Aspekte für ein europäisches Miteinander in der Kirche,” *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 44 (2024): 151–63.
- Sebastian Kießig, and Ireneusz Celary, “Diakonische Pastoral – Leitungsmodelle und synodale Entwicklungen,” *Teologia i Człowiek* 65 (2024): 31-45.
- Martin Kirschner, “Synodality as a Democratization *sui generis*,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 65-82.
- Michael Kirwan, “‘Speaking Well’: Euphemistic Theology and the Synodal Way,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 135-147.
- Gábor Kiss, “Synodality and its Consequences for the Theory and Practice of the Power of Governance in Canon Law,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 457-482.
- Florian Klug, “Heilsgeschichte und narrative Identität. Zur Ekklesiologie des Zweiten Vatikanums im Anschluss gegenwärtige Fragen zur Partizipation, Pluralität und Synodalität,” *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Philosophie* 146 (2024): 407–29.

- Stefan Knobloch, *Synodalität: Kirche im Prozess der Erneuerung* (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024).
- Julia Knop, “Der Synodale Weg der römisch-katholischen Kirche in Deutschland (2019–2023): Ansatz, Prozess, Ergebnisse, Kritik,” *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 149 (2024): 263–80.
- Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann, and Tine Stein (eds.), *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse* (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024).
- Stephan Knops, “Die Würzburger Synode (1971-1975) als Innovationsereignis,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 19-36.
- Paulachan Kochappilly, “Synergy, Synaxis, and Symphony of Synodality in the Eastern Liturgical Celebration,” *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 285-303.
- Shaji George Kochuthara and Joby Jose Kochumuttom, eds., *Towards a Synodal Church: Moving Forward* (Bengaluru: Dharmaram Publications, 2024).
- Christian Kombe, “Fiducia Supplicans: Topos and Kairos of Synodal Commitment in Africa,” *Hekima Review: Journal of Theology, Governance and Peace Studies* (2024): 54–74.
- Sabine Konrad, “Synodalität auf Ebene der Diözese,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 79–96.
- David Scott Koonce, “Teologia fondamentale con o senza Sinodalità?,” *Alpha Omega* 27 (2024): 349–65.
- Simon Maria Kopf, “Der synodale Prozess und seine Umsetzung in der Diözese Innsbruck: Gestaltung und Ergebnisse der diözesansynodalen Phase,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 239–66.
- Patrick Körbs, “Synodalität im Werk von Prof. P. Dr. Stephan Haering OSB,” *NomoK@non* (November 25, 2024), 24p.
- Ulrich H.J. Körtner, “Protestantisierung der katholischen Kirche? Ein evangelischer Blick auf den Synodalen Weg,” in *Synodale Kirche(n) und kirchliche Synodalität: Ökumenisch-theologische Perspektiven*, ed. by Nicola Ottiger and André Ritter (Zürich: Theologischer Verlag Zürich, 2024), 131-140.
- Daniel Kosch, “Auf der Suche. Synodalität im Kontext der römisch-katholischen Kirche in der Schweiz,” in *Synodale Kirche(n) und kirchliche Synodalität: Ökumenisch-theologische Perspektiven*, ed. by Nicola Ottiger and André Ritter (Zürich: Theologischer Verlag Zürich, 2024), 35-48.

- , “Demokratische Synodalität,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 271-292.
- Andreas Kowatsch, “Synodalität auf der Ebene der nichtdiözesanen Teilkirchen im lateinischen Kirchenrecht - einige Streiflichter,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 181–216.
- Charlotte Kreuter-Kirchhof, “Erneuerung durch Selbstbindung - Stärkung der Synodalität der Kirche,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 228-253.
- Gerhard Kruij, “Papa Francesco e il cattolicesimo in Germania: Da ultimo una grande delusione?,” *Journal of Modern and Contemporary Christianity* 3 (2024): 455–82.
- Martin Krutzler, “Synodale Prozesse in Orden und geistlichen Gemeinschaften,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 269–82.
- Arnd Küppers and Ursula Nothelle-Wildfeuer, *Synodalität - eine Frage der Glaubwürdigkeit der Kirche* (Mönchengladbach: Katholische Sozialwissenschaftliche Zentralstelle, 2024).
- Charles Kusika Nzau and Baudouin Mubesala Lanza, *Mission africaine et développement: relecture du synode africain et d' "Ecclesia in Africa", 1994-2024* (Paris: L'Harmattan, 2024).
- César Kuzma, ed., *El laicado en una Iglesia sinodal. Corresponsabilidad, participación y misión* (Madrid: San Pablo, 2024).
- , “El laicado, los organismos y prácticas pastorales y las relaciones con la Iglesia local: caminos, experiencias y desafíos para la sinodalidad,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 385-395.
- Mauricio Alberto Landra, “La dimensión pastoral del derecho canónico en el marco de la sinodalidad,” *Revista Teología* 61 (2024): 157–83.
- Mauricio Damián Larrosa, “De lo urgente a lo importante. Prevención de abusos y sinodalidad,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 61 (2024): 143-165.
- Christoph Lauer, “Synodale Prozesse in neuen Gemeindestrukturen,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 283–300.
- Richard Lennan, “Australia’s Plenary Council,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 105-117.
- , “Dislocation as Graced Opportunity: Theology for a Synodal Church,” *Theological Studies* 85 (2024): 400-417.

- Bertrand Lesoing, “Une ‘Église tout entière ministérielle’?: Au sujet d’une expression de l’Instrumentum Laboris pour la première session de la XVIe Assemblée générale ordinaire du synode des évêques,” *Nova et Vetera: revue trimestrielle* 99 (2024): 73–81.
- Miloš Lichner, “Interpretation of the Results and Analysis: Eastern Europe,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubert (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 118-131.
- Alex Anthony Llanera, “Service through Worship: Forming a Eucharistic Devotion for a Synodal Church,” *Studia Bobolanum* 35 (2024): 5–28.
- Josephine Lombardi, *Marian Approaches to Synodality* (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist, 2024).
- Luz Milena López Jiménez, and Natacha Ramírez Tamayo, “Sinodalidad en perspectiva feminista: implicaciones y desafíos para la iglesia del siglo XXI,” *Perseitas* 12 (2024): 451–480.
- T. Lourdasamy, “Multifaceted Synodal Church in Instrumentum Laboris of XVI Ordinary General Assembly of the Synod of Bishops on Synodality,” *Indian Theological Studies* 61 (2024): 71–90.
- María Clara Lucchetti Bingemer, “La teología latinoamericana actual. Tres puntos sobresalientes,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 73-92.
- Rafael Luciani, “Dalla collegialità episcopale e sinodale all'ecclesialità sinodale. Un percorso di approfondimento della ricezione del Concilio Vaticano II tra le Chiese dell'America Latina e dei Caraibi, e con la Chiesa tutta intera,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 59-93.
- , “La reconfiguración de las identidades y las relaciones de los sujetos eclesiales en una Iglesia Pueblo de Dios,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 61 (2024): 39-75.
- , “Reconfiguring the Identities and Relationships of the Ecclesial Subjects in a Church as People of God: Rediscovering the Generative Bond of All *Christifideles*,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 103-129.
- , “Seeking Counsel and Finding Consensus,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- , “The Heart of the Current Reception of the Ecclesiology of the People of God,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 257-276.

- , “Una Iglesia Pueblo de Dios, sujeto comunitario e histórico. Reflexiones abiertas sobre ‘una ulterior recepción del Concilio’,” *Revista CLAR* 62/4 (2024): 74-84.
- , “Una nueva figura de la Iglesia a la luz de la práctica del *sensus fidei fidelium*,” in *Teologia en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 141-166.
- , “Vom bischöflicher und synodaler Kollegialität zu synodaler Ekklesialität in Lateinamerika und der Karibik,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 312-336.
- Carlos Luis, “Synodality: Ethical Perspectives,” *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024), 328-340.
- M. Therese Lysaught, “Ad (Synodalem) Theologiam (Moralem) Promovendam,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (2024): 1-14.
- Ignace Ndongala Maduku, “African Palaver and Interpretation of the Word of God with and for the People of God: A Case for the Dialogical Construction of the Homily in the Small Christian Communities in Africa,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 199-213.
- , “Joseph-Albert Cardinal Malula and the ‘Listening Bishop’: An Institution to (Re) Discover,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 160-178.
- Carlos Man-Ging, “A Caring Church in Synodality,” *Revista Atualidade Teológica* 28 (2024): 11p.
- Stefan Mangnus, “Dominican Gifts for a Synodal Church,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 14-26.
- Andrea Manzone, “Il parlamento di Dio? Alcune questioni sul rapporto tra Chiesa, democrazia e sinodalità,” *Prospettiva Persona* 1 (2024): 161-83.
- Paolo Martinelli, “‘Per la vita del mondo’ (Gv 6,51): Chiesa sinodale e vita consacrata ‘in uno stato permanente di missione’ (EG 25): corresponsabilità e prospettive di comunione,” *Estudios franciscanos: publicación periódica de Ciencias Eclesiásticas de las Provincias Capuchinas Ibéricas* 125 (2024): 903-24.
- Silvia Martínez Cano, “Reflexiones sobre la primera parte del Sínodo de la Sinodalidad. Octubre 2023,” *Sinite. Revista de investigación de la pedagogía religiosa* 65 (2024): 27-41.
- Nuria Cristina Martínez-Gayol Fernández, “Sinodalidad inclusiva,” in *Teología europea. Memoria, sentido, futuro*, ed. by Susana Vilas Boas and Tomás J. Marín Mena (Madrid: PPC, 2024), 309-336.

- Roberto Massaro, “Verso una trans-formazione. Teología e transdisciplinarità,” *Crede Oggi* XLIV (2024): 25–38.
- Benoit Mathot Flamand, and Francisco Correa Schnake, “Posibilidad y fecundidad de una teología débil,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 331-341.
- Diego Mauro, “Francis’ Papacy Analyzed from a Historical Perspective: A Catholicism for the Twenty-First Century?,” *Journal of Modern and Contemporary Christianity* 3 (2024): 437–54.
- Annemarie C. Mayer, “Der Weg der Synodalität. Überlegungen zur Weltsynode 2021-2024,” *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 100 (2024): 623-643.
- Giulia Mazzoni, “La cura della casa comune: magistero ecologico e buone prassi nell’esperienza delle conferenze episcopali europee,” *Anuario de Derecho Eclesiástico del Estado* 40 (2024): 625–67.
- , *Ordinamento canonico e pensiero ecologico: la cura della casa comune tra magistero pontificio e sinodalità* (Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2024).
- Willy-Pierre Mbuinga Mayunda, *Vatican II. Questionnement et valorisation du Concile pour une Église synodale* (Berlin: Peter Lang, 2024).
- Eli McCarthy, “Living Synodality: Catholic Community Organizing and Centering Nonviolence,” *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 21 (2024): 342–58.
- Peter J. McGregor, “More Than Listening is Needed for Synodality: Observations Based on the Australian Plenary Council and the Church in the New Testament,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 137-159.
- Becky McIntyre, Beth Ford McNamee, and Maureen O’Connell, “Synod and the Arts Inspire Hope and Imagination,” *Jesuit Higher Education: A Journal* 13 (2024): 73-86.
- Stephen J. McKinney, “The Council of Jerusalem in Acts 15 and Synodality,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 17-27.
- Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin, and Beáta Tóth, eds., *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics* (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024).
- Christopher McMahon, “A View from the Dungle: Learning Forbearance in a Synodal Church,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (2024): 37-52.
- Kim S. Mendoza, “A Polyhedron Model of the Magisterium’s Authority,” *Budyong* 7 (2024): 31–48.

- Charles Mercier, “Academic Listening Practices and Synodality: Reflections from a Study of World Youth Days,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 179-194.
- Patricio Merino Beas, “Sinodalidad y ecumenismo. La formación ecuménica aporta a la formación sinodal,” *Anales de teología* 26 (2024): 52-62.
- Vito Mignozzi and Antonio Lattanzio, eds., *Per una Chiesa sinodale: processi, figure e istituzioni* (Roma: Studium, 2024).
- Josef Mikulášek, “‘The Church of God is Convoked in Synod’: An Evaluation of the Synodal Process in the Catholic Church in the Czech Republic,” *Irish Theological Quarterly* 89 (2024): 3-19.
- Amphilochios Thomas Miltos, “The Report ‘A Synodal Church in Mission’: An Orthodox View on the Implications for Orthodox-Catholic Unity,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 74 (2024): 226–33.
- Marie-Dominique Minassian, “Community Discernment Amid Violence: The Monks of Tibhirine,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 65-78.
- Jauregui Mirta, “Fundación Trabajo para un Hermano: un caso paradigmático del lugar significativo de las mujeres en el horizonte sinodal,” *Franciscanum. Revista de las Ciencias del Espíritu* 66 (2024): 1–34.
- Birgit Mock, “Segensfeiern für Paare, die sich lieben: Ein Paradigmenwechsel im Synodalen Weg,” *Zeitschrift für Pastoraltheologie* 44 (2024): 131–43.
- Philippe Molac, “Une voie synodale de structuration ecclésiale : Nicée (mai 325),” *Revue Connaissance des Pères de l’Église* 173 (2024): 47-62.
- Diego M. Molina Molina, “Del despertar del laicado a la sinodalidad,” *Sal terrae: Revista de teología pastoral* 112 (2024): 585-597.
- Jos Moons, “Broadening the Baptismal Foundation of a Synodal Church: A Plea for a Baptismal Ethos,” *Studia Canonica* 58 (2024): 131–52.
- , “Common Discernment and the Founding of the Jesuits,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 53-64.
- , “Lo Spirito Santo come protagonista della vita consacrata. Un modello per una Chiesa sinodale?,” in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 15-42.
- , “The Baptismal Foundation of a Synodal Church. A Plea for a Spirituality of Ongoing Conversion,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 131-152.

- , “A Weakness Exposed. Theologians on the Practice of Synodality,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 483-491.
- (ed.), *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences* (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024).
- Jos Moons and Robert Alvarez, “Academic Theology and the Synod 2021-2024: Insights from the ‘Mapping Synodality Project,’” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 15 (2024): 349–59.
- Jos Moons and Jens Van Rompaey, “A Good Beginning is Half the Task? The Synodal Process in Belgium,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II. A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 109-120.
- Xavier Morales, “Le IV siècle : un siècle de synodes,” *Revue Connaissance des Pères de l’Église* 173 (2024): 30-46.
- Isabelle Morel, Christophe Raimbault, and David Sendrez, eds., *Clés pour une Église synodale* (Paris: Salvator, 2024).
- Sebastian Mullooparambil, “Biblical Orientations for Synodality,” *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 256-270.
- Constansia Mumma-Martinon, “A Sacred Space for Many, Despite Controversies: Kenya,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- Noel Muscat, “A Franciscan Approach to Synodality,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 27-38.
- Pascal Mwambi Mwakio, “Reimagining Ethical Leverage in Technology for Peaceful Synodality: A Bioethics of Synodality with Technology,” *Religions* 15 (2024): 16p.
- Giorgio Nacci, “«Si aprirano loro gli occhi» (Le 24,31). Criteri per formare al discernimento morale,” *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 53–66.
- Fabio Nardelli, *Un popolo missionario e sinodale: il cammino della Chiesa nel Terzo Millennio* (Assisi: Cittadella Editrice, 2024).
- Josée Ngalula, “An African Insight into European Debates about Power in the Church,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Luber (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 183-190.

- , “Ubuntu and Synodality,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 123-136.
- Alejandro E. Nicola, “La sinodalidad y la gloria de la comunión en Gregorio de Nisa (En Cant. XV): Contribuciones a una eclesiología neumática,” *Cuestiones teológicas* 51 (2024): 35–52.
- Serena Noceti, “Instituted Ministers and Ordained Ministers: Reflections on Ministry and Potestas in the Horizon of Pluri-Ministeriality,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 247-276.
- , “Ministerios y ministerialidad en y para una Iglesia sinodal,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 167-186.
- , “Formarsi come popolo di Dio alla ministerialità,” *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 81–99.
- Serena Noceti and Rafael Luciani, “«Formación continua»: a servizio di una chiesa sinodale e missionaria,” *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 123–33.
- Armando Noguez, *Caminar juntos como iglesia: Aportes bíblicos para una eclesiología abierta* (Mexico: Universidad Iberoamericana, 2024).
- Gerry O’Hanlon, “The Synodal Pathway of the Catholic Church: Progress and Challenges,” *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review* 113 (2024): 115–24.
- Christoph Ohly, “Zwischen Tradition und Erneuerung Orientierungsmarken der Weltsynode (2021–2023),” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 217–38.
- Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja, and Stan Chu Ilo (eds.), *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver* (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024).
- Ikenna Okafor, “Chinua Achebe’s Arrow of God: A Postcolonial Theological Critique of Clericalism,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 137-159.
- James Chukwuma Okoye, “The Synthesis Report of the 2023 Synod on Synodality,” *Bulletin of Ecumenical Theology* 36 (2024): 6–37.
- Ikenna Paschal Okpaleke, *The Making of a Synodal Church: A Primer on Co-participation in Existing Ecclesial Structures* (Nairobi: Paulines, 2024).
- , “Of Sceptics and Believers: Observing the Synod on Synodality from the Margins,” *MST Review* 26 (2024): 1-28.

- , “Synodality and the Crisis of the Pastoral Culture,” *Gregorianum* 105 (2024): 831-849.
- Daniel J. Olsen, “Interchurch Families: Ecclesial Gifts for the New Missionary Age,” *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 30 (2024): 50–66.
- Agbonkhanmeghe E. Orobator, “Interpretation of the Results and Analysis: Africa,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Lubert (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 87-92.
- Nicola Ottiger, and André Ritter, eds., *Synodale Kirche(n) und kirchliche Synodalität: Ökumenisch-theologische Perspektiven* (Zürich: Theologischer Verlag Zürich, 2024).
- Josh Packard and Megan Bissell, “Research-Based Practices to Engage Youth in a Vibrant Catholic Church: The Case for Implementing Sacred Listening Practices,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 252-270.
- Ernest Palafox, “Panorama de la teología pastoral en vínculo con la teología latinoamericana,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 93-104.
- Mark John C. Palanca, “Lived Experiences of Tertiary Religious Education Teachers: Basis for a Synodal Instructional Model,” *Labor et Educatio* (2024): 163–85.
- Daniel Palau, “¿De qué tipo de consenso podemos hablar en una iglesia sinodal?,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 493-513.
- Paul Pallath, “Petrine Ministry, Collegiality and Synodality in the Light of the Communion Ecclesiology of the second Vatican Council,” *Iustitia: Dharmaram Journal of Canon Law* 15 (2024): 9-36.
- Sneha Pallickel, “La partecipazione dei fedeli laici alla missione di una Chiesa sinodale,” *Rivista Teologica di Lugano* 29 (2024): 141–63.
- Julian Paparella, “Doing Theology by Listening to Marginalized Voices? Methodological Elements from Encountering Indigenous Families in a Northern Canadian Community,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13, Special Issue 2 (2024): 83–107.
- Raúl Pariamachi, “Superar el clericalismo en la Vida Religiosa masculina,” *Revista CLAR* 62/2 (2024): 64-71.
- Carlos Hugo Parra-Pirela, “Catholic Ecumenism and Synodality: Catholic Involvement in the World’s Parliament of Religions of 1893 and in its Centennial,” in *Theology Responding to the*

- Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 415-543.
- Marco Pascarella, *Teologia della Chiesa locale: Dal Vaticano II alla sfida della sinodalità* (Assisi: Cittadella editrice, 2024).
- Andrzej Pastwa, "Canon Law in the Service of Ecumenism," *Ecumeny and Law* 12 (2024): 7–25.
- Bruno Pazzi and Jean Gabriel Bela, "Ejercicios Sinodales. Las parroquias de la Compañía, la sinodalidad y el Sínodo 2021-2024," *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana* 96 (2024): 391-406.
- Carmen Peña García, "Proyecciones y cambios canónicos de cara a una efectiva participación del laicado en la vida eclesial," in *El laicado en una Iglesia sinodal. Corresponsabilidad, participación y misión*, ed. by César Kuzma (Madrid: San Pablo, 2024), 185-213.
- Alejandro Pérez, "La résurrection de l'Église : un relèvement synodal," *Lumen Vitae. Revue internationale de catéchèse et de pastorale* 79 (2024): 320-331.
- Jacob Philips, "Synodality and Incompleteness: Some Reflections on the *Instrumentum Laboris* for the Synod on Synodality," in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O'Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 199-210.
- Daniel Franklin E. Pilario, "'Go, Rebuild My House': Empowering the Church of the Poor through the Eyes of Saint Vincent de Paul," *Vincentian Studies* 38 (2024): 22p.
- Sebastiano Pinto, "Abrame, Giacobbe e Pietro. Un nome, una vocazione, un cammino comunitario," *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 39–51.
- Regina Polak, "Interdisziplinäre Migrationsforschung als Beitrag zur Entwicklung einer Synodalen Theologie. Eine Herausforderung für die Theologie an staatlichen Universitäten im deutschsprachigen Raum," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 231-252.
- Rodrigo Polanco, "Sinodalidad, desafíos estructurales para su recepción," in *Teologia en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 291-306.
- Andrea Ponzzone, "*Missio, Communio, Participatio*: Towards a Renewed Hermeneutics for Canon Law. From a Codical Paradigm to a Constitutional Framework," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 305-345.

- William L. Portier, “From Lay Apostles to Missionary Disciples: Father Thomas A. Judge, C.M., and the Future of the Catholic Laity,” *Vincentian Studies* 37 (2024): 24p.
- Paulin Poucouta, “Abraham, the Pilgrim: Three Paths for a Church on the Move,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholas Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 45-63.
- Óscar Elizalde Prada, ed., *Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño: Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal* (Bogotá: CELAM, 2024).
- Helmuth Pree, “Collegialità oppure sinodalità?,” in *Diritto canonico orientale: studi sulla giustizia, primato ed evangelizzazione*, ed. Georges Ruysen (Roma: Pontificio istituto orientale, 2024), 87–112.
- Patrick Prétot, “La notion de tradition liturgique : une contribution à une Église de forme synodale ? En mémoire du 60e anniversaire de Sacrosanctum Concilium,” *Transversalités. Revue de l’Institut Catholique de Paris* 169 (2024): 59-70.
- Stanislav Příbyl, “Ecclesia in Europa: Biblical-Theological and Organizational-Structural Aspects of the Exhortation,” *Ecumeny and Law* 12 (2024): 47–66.
- Alberta Maria Putti, “La pneumatologia di Jean M. R. Tillard: una riflessione sulla vita consacrata in prospettiva sinodale,” in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 121-149.
- Michael Quisinsky, “Stellvertretung und Synodalität. Ekklesiologisch–sozialethische Entgrenzungen zwischen Gesellschaftskrise, Glaubenszweifel und Kirchenentwicklung,” in *Kirche für andere sein? Transdisziplinäre Beiträge zu Grace Davies Konzept der vicarious religion*, ed. by Benjamin Dahlke and Michael Quisinsky (Freiburg im Breisgau wbg Academic, 2024), 307-346.
- , “Synodality and Sacramentality Beyond Sacrality. Listening and Discerning in the Light of the Mission of the Church,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 27-51.
- , “Synode oder keine Synode. Ein deutsch-französischer Vergleich zwischen Theologie, Pastoral und Kirchenrecht,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 122-152.
- Timothy Radcliffe, “*Ascoltatelo!*”: *per una spiritualità sinodale* (Città del Vaticano: Libreria editrice vaticana, 2024).

- , *Listening Together: Meditations on Synodality* (Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2024).
- Yann Raison du Cleuziou, “French Catholics and Synodality: Spiritual Sensibilities and the Will to Participate or Abstain,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 58-82.
- Deepan Rajaratnam, “Do Culture, Place, and Local Church Matter?: A New Schema of the Sensus Fidei for a Synodal Church,” in *Theology and Media(Tion): Rendering the Absent Present*, ed. by Stephen Okey and Katherine Schmid (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 103-114.
- Wilhelm Rees, “Plenar- bzw. Nationalkonzil als synodale Einrichtungen. Geschichtliche Entwicklung - rechtliche Bestimmungen - Wertung und weiterführende Überlegungen,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 97–144.
- Wilhelm Rees, Christoph Ohly, Andreas Kowatsch, and Burkhard J. Berkmann, eds., *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft: theologische Begründung, praktische Bedeutung und zeitgerechte Ausrichtung: Hoffnung oder Illusion?* (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024).
- Martin Rehak, “Zurück zu einer synodalen Kirche historische Perspektive,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 5–34.
- Robert Repole, “Il dono e la sua Chiesa. Ripensare la teologia nell’orizzonte della sinodalità,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 181-190.
- Rafael M. Rieger, “Der Synodale Weg (2019-2023) im Vergleich zu den Synoden von Würzburg (1971-1975) und Dresden (1973-1975). Ein kanonistischer Blick auf partizipative Effekte und Verfahren,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 98-121.
- Armada Riyanto, “A Synodal Church in the Asian Context,” *Seminar Nasional Filsafat Teologi* (Okt 2024): 20-34.
- Wilmar Esteve Roldán Solano, “La sinodalidad y la cultura del encuentro,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 386-399.
- Luis Manuel Romero Sánchez, “A Promising Adventure Full of Hope: Spain,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- Frank Ronge, ed. *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths* (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024).
- Frank Ronge, “Paths of Diversity: A Global Church Needs Subsidiarity,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.

- Carmen Ros Nortes, "Verso un'autorità generativa nella vita consacrata. Comunione e sinodalità: un cammino che continua 'insieme,'" *Rivista di Scienze dell'Educazione* 61 (2024): 359–72.
- Michele Roselli, "Formare per una chiesa sinodale. Tra il già e il non ancora: l'esperienza formativa della chiesa di Torino," *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 113–22.
- Randall S. Rosenberg, "Cultivating a Synodal Disposition in Theological Education," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 347-360.
- Stefano Rossano, "Sinodalità e collegialità nella Costituzione Apostolica 'Praedicate Evangelium,'" in *Diritto canonico orientale: studi sulla giustizia, primato ed evangelizzazione*, ed. Georges Ruysen (Roma: Pontificio istituto orientale, 2024), 157–63.
- Gilles Routhier, "Recadrer la compréhension de la participation à la mission et à la direction dans une Église synodale. Réflexions conclusives à la session du Peter and Paul Seminar," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 409-424.
- , "Theology in the University: What's Next?," *Toronto Journal of Theology* 40 (2024): 111-125.
- Tracey Rowland, "Between the Theory and the Praxis of the Synodal Process," in *Unconformed to the Age: Essays in Catholic Ecclesiology* (Steubenville, OH: Emmaus Academic, 2024), chapter 5.
- Anna Rowlands, "Listening Practices in a Synodal Church: Interim Reflections from a Symposium in Rome," *Journal of Moral Theology* 13, Special Issue 2 (2024): 1–9.
- Karlheinz Ruhstorfer, "Synodality and Democracy," in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 53-64.
- Delio Ruiz, "El mensaje sinodal de Lucas-Hechos: Una lectura desde América Latina," *Iter: Revista de Teología* 35 (2024): 126–57.
- Ish Ruiz, "Can Unions, Accountability, and Synodality Coexist? An Ecclesiological Analysis of the 2015 San Francisco Archdiocesan Teachers' Union Dispute," *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 21 (2024): 359-377.
- , *LGBTQ+ Educators in Catholic Schools: Embracing Synodality, Inclusivity, and Justice* (Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2024).
- , "Queer Theology and a Synodal Catholic Church," *Feminist Theology* 32 (2024): 283-304.

- Ormond Rush, "Participation in God, in the Church, in the World. Reimagining Theology in a Synodal Church," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 175-187.
- Diane Ryan and Gregory A. Ryan, "From Experiment to Encounter: Receiving Interchurch Families in a Synodal Church," *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 30 (2024): 6-20.
- Gregory A. Ryan, "Receptive Ecumenism in a Synodal Catholic Church," in *Living Tradition: Continuity and Change as Challenges to Churches and Theologies*, ed. John Anthony Berry and Viorel Coman (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2024), 276-90.
- Fáinche Ryan, "Synodality and Co-Responsibility," in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 129-144.
- Dimitrios Salachas, "La synodalité dans les Églises catholiques orientales et l'exercice de la primauté du pontife romain," *L'Année canonique* 65 (2024): 167-196.
- Todd A. Salzman and Michael G. Lawler, "Pope Francis, Dignitas Infinita, and an Evolving Catholic Anthropology: Doctrinal Implications," *Theological Studies* 85 (2024): 628-51.
- Yamil Samalot Rivera, "Nuevas Formas de Vida Consagrada: mensaje eclesiológico a la Iglesia Sinodal," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 314-328.
- José San José Prisco, "Las conferencias episcopales, más que un lugar de encuentro," *Ius Communionis* 12 (2024): 99-115.
- , "Selección y nombramientos de obispos. Perspectivas canónicas," *Seminarios sobre los ministerios en la Iglesia* 70 (2024): 269-284.
- Humberto José Sánchez Zariñana, "Inspirados por el Espíritu, caminar juntos en la diversidad," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 182-196.
- Noel Santander and Melanio Leal, "A Synodal Discernment on a Catechetical Drama Called 'Service of Light,' Its Impact on the Integral Education and Edification of Faith of the Laity," *Scientia - The International Journal on the Liberal Arts* 13 (2024): 54-71.
- Dorothea Sattler, "Der synodale Weg in Deutschland: Reflexionen (auch) Aus ökumenischer Perspektive," in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 165-80.

- , “Synodale Beratungen,” in *Frauen im Amt: Ein Weg zu einer Erneuerung der Kirche* (Freiburg: Herder, 2024), 24–72.
- Marcello Scarpa, “Giovani e cammini di sinodalità: Tracce di un percorso catechistico,” *Salesianum* 86 (2024): 225–54.
- Carlos Schickendantz, “Church Reform in a New Cultural and Ecclesial Context: Diagnoses and Positive Starting Points,” *Vincentian Heritage Journal* 38 (2024): 1–15.
- , “Las conferencias episcopales a la luz de la perspectiva misionera de *Ad gentes*. Inculturación, interculturalidad y catolicidad,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 357-372.
- Richard Shields, “Liturgical Preaching in a Synodal Church,” *Worship* 98 (2024): 319–33.
- Bernward Schmidt, “Kirchenreform im Windschatten? Kontexte und Implikationen der Eichstätter Diözesansynode des Jahres 1548,” in *Synodalis consonantia. Konziliengeschichte als Spiegelbild kirchlicher Diskussionskultur und Identitätsfindung*, ed. by Filippo Forlani, Ansgar Frenken and Thomas Prügl (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024), 457-474.
- Thomas Schüller, “Bischof sticht den guten Rat des Volkes. Aporetisch-kirchenrechtliche Beobachtungen zu einem Dilemma,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 155-173.
- Michael Seewald, “Synodality and the Social Dimensions of Theological Methodology,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 259-269.
- Nicholaus Segeja, “The Social Dimension of Ecclesial Synodality in Africa: A Call to Walk in Communion with the Laity in Doing Theology,” in *Toward a Synodal Church in Africa: Echoes from an African Christian Palaver*, ed. by Ikenna Okafor, Josee Ngalula, Nicholaus Segeja and Stan Chu Ilo (Maryknoll: Orbis, 2024), 161-174.
- Simona Segoloni Ruta, “La vita consacrata nell’intreccio delle relazioni ecclesiali,” in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 223-243.
- Thomas Söding, “Finding Orientation in Faith: Here and Now: The Theological Foundations of the Synodal Path,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.

- , “On the Way to Conversion and Renewal. Church Reforms in Germany and the Global Church,” in *Doing Synodality: Empirical and Intercultural Perspectives on the German Synodal Way*, ed. by Catalina Cerda-Planas, Nora Kalbarczyk and Markus Luber (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 214-230.
- , “Taking Counsel and Deciding Together. The Synodal Path in Germany,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 95-106.
- Jean-Louis Souletie, “La liturgie, pédagogie de la synodalité,” *Transversalités. Revue de l’Institut Catholique de Paris* 169 (2024): 71-83.
- John Stayne, “Integrating the Papacy: Papal Infallibility and a Synodal Church,” *New Blackfriars* (2024): 12p.
- Tine Stein, “Charisma vergeht, Kirchenrecht besteht? Der Synodale Weg zwischen Neugründung, Transformation und Reform,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 205-227.
- Bridie Stringer, “Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 187-198.
- Jean-Sébastien Strumia, ed., *Laïcs et ministres ordonnés, quelle collaboration? Approche interdisciplinaire: actes du colloque, 25 et 26 mai 2023, Montpellier* (Toulouse: Presses universitaires de l’Institut catholique de Toulouse, 2024).
- John Sullivan, “Reflections on Engaging with Synodality,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 85-96.
- Leszek Szewczyk, “Preaching the Word of God in the Polish synodal synthesis,” *Polonia Sacra* 28/2 (2024): 51-68.
- Daniela Tarantino, “The Dicastery for Communication in the Synodal Path of the ‘Outgoing Church,’” *NomoK@non* (September 18, 2024), 6p.
- Manuel Tenjo-Cogollo, “La casa de Simón vive la koinonia y la diakonia en clave de sinodalidad,” *Revista Albertus Magnus* 15/2 (2024): 63-77.

- Manuel Antonio Teixeira Sequeira, "La sinodalidad como clave de interpretación de los dogmas," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 357-368.
- Christoph Theobald, "Imaginer une théologie synodale. Un chemin de conversion," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 11-24.
- , "La deuxième session du Synode sur la synodalité," *Études. Revue de culture contemporaine* 4319 (2024): 65-78.
- , "La première session de la XVI<sup>e</sup> assemblée générale ordinaire du Synode des évêques. Point d'étape sur un chantier ouvert," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 112 (2024), 15-31.
- , "Renovar la teología de los ministerios de las comunidades," *Selecciones de teología* 250 (2024): 142-160.
- Marie-Jo Thiel, "The Synodal March in France," in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 115-127.
- Vimal Tirimanna, "Conversion and Reform from a Moral Perspective: Towards a Code of Ethics for Church Officials," *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 391-408.
- , "Current Synodal Process: An Effort to Promote an Ecclesial Culture of Serious Listening to the Sensus Fidei," *Asian Horizons* 18 (2024): 234-255.
- Jeeson Thomas, "Last but Not Least: For a Synodal Church: Communion, Participation and Mission, with Special Reference to the Multi-Ecclesial Context in India," *Vinayasādhana: Dharmaram Journal of Psycho-Spiritual Formation* 15 (2024): 75-83.
- Em Dī Thômasa, "Synodality with Other Religions: Part I," *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 88 (2024): 123-37.
- , "Synodality with Other Religions: Part II," *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 88 (2024): 167-82.
- Roberto Tomichá Charupá, "Sinodalidad y creaturalidad. Aportes teológicos desde los saberes amazónicos," in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 443-456.
- Roberto Tomichá Charupá and Ernestina López Bac, "Dreaming a New Humanity: Human-Cosmic Synodality from the Perspective of the Foreigner and the Hidden Exile," in *Fratelli Tutti: A*

- Global Commentary*, ed. by William T. Cavanaugh, Carlos Mendoza-Álvarez, Ikenna Okafor and Daniel Franklin Pilario (Eugene, OR: Cascade Books, 2024), 101-110.
- José Santos Torres Muñoz, “La conversión sinodal: pastoral, ecológica y vital,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 47-59.
- Lea Torwesten, and Florian Bock, “Kirchenhistorische Außenperspektive auf den Katholikentag 1968 und die Würzburger Synode,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 79-97.
- Beáta Tóth, “On a Common Journey: New Light on an Old Idea in Pope Francis’ Teaching,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 163-174.
- Paolo Trianni, “Per una chiesa sinodale. Il contributo della teologia degli stati di vita,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 545-565.
- , “Formare... abitando e ascoltando il caos,” *Credere Oggi* XLIV (2024): 11–23.
- Pedro Trigo, “Retos que enfrenta la teología latinoamericana,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 63-72.
- Julie Trinidad, “Women’s Participation and Collaboration in Ecclesial Leadership in the Local Church of Adelaide,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 102 (2025): 32–53.
- Charles Chukwuebuka Ugonwafor, “Ecclesiogenesis and Inculturation: Factors of Synodality for the Catholic Church in Nigeria,” *Amamihe Journal of Applied Philosophy* 22/3 (2024): 23-35.
- Pablo Uribe Ulloa, Patricio Merino Beas, and Alex S. Muñoz Hernández, “Hacia una renovación de la Pastoral de Educación Superior. Orientaciones desde el Magisterio del Papa Francisco,” *Cuadernos de Teología* 16 (2024): 23p.
- Vicente Valenzuela Osorio, “Sinodalidad de todo viviente y dogma en evolución: un diálogo para pensar el currículo de teología,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 151-164.
- Jens Van Rompaey, “Finding the New Place of a Missionary and Synodal Church in Europe,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 11-25.

- , “Weaving the Synodal Church: New Threads and the Entire Story,” *International Journal for the Study of the Christian Church* 24 (2024): 353–70.
- Ausra Vasiliauskaite and Benas Ulevičius, “Synodality – Theological and Ecclesial Perspectives from the Lithuanian Section of ESCT,” in *Synodality in Europe. Theological Reflections on the Church on Synodal Paths in Europe*, ed. by Margit Eckholt (Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2024), 165–192.
- Hannah Vaughan-Spruce, “Two ‘Fires’ of Leadership: Is It Possible to Listen and Lead Parish Cultural Change?,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13, Special Issue 2 (2024): 195–205.
- Samuel Velásquez Serrano, “Teología moral transdisciplinar en clave de sinodalidad: una visión latinoamericana y del Caribe,” *Revista Teología (UCA)* 61 (2024): 225–244.
- Olga Consuelo Vélez Caro, “Sinodalidad y opción preferencial por los pobres,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 429–442.
- Barbara Velik-Frank, “Frauen und synodale Prozesse: Die Erlebnisperspektive von Frauen in einem Zuschreibungskontext und die Bedeutung des synodalen Prozesses,” in *Synodale Kirche – Kirche der Zukunft*, ed. Wilhelm Rees et al. (Münster: LIT Verlag, 2024), 301–22.
- Sergio Ventura, *Imparare dal vento: sulle tracce della sinodalità di papa Francesco* (Bologna: EDB, 2024).
- Kodjo Alafia Hyacinthe Vieira Atoukou, “Un contributo dalla cristologia trinitaria di Yves Congar alla vita consacrata in prospettiva sinodale,” in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 71–96.
- Carolina Vila Porras and Luis O. Jimenez-Rodriguez, “La sinodalidad desde la categoría teológica de estilo,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 400–413.
- Susana Vilas Boas, “Synodality as Tradition for an Authentic Christianity,” in *Living Tradition: Continuity and Change as Challenges to Churches and Theologies*, ed. John Anthony Berry and Viorel Coman (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2024), 342–53.
- Dario Vitali, “Il Sinodo e il suo influsso sulla vita delle Chiese e sulla teologia,” *Theologica Leoniana* 13 (2024): 63–71.
- , “La sinodalità alla prova della storia delle dottrine,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 295–331.

- , “El pueblo de Dios, sujeto de la sinodalidad. Desarrollo y recepción en el proceso sinodal,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 107-140.
- Janez Vodičar, “The homily as a way to the synodal Church. The possibility of building a responsible laity,” *Polonia Sacra* 28/1 (2024): 7-28.
- Rudolf von Sinner, “Vox Populi (Dei), Vox Dei: Pope Francis’ Theology of the People of God, the Priesthood of All Believers and Democracy,” *Religions* 15 (2024): 10p.
- Wolfgang Vondey, “Synodality and Charisms: A Pentecostal Perspective on Hierarchical and Spiritual Gifts in the Life and Mission of the Church,” *Theological Studies* 85 (2024): 464-489.
- Nikola Vranješ, “Contributions of the Synodal Process to the Religious Life of Adult Believers in Christian Communities,” *Religions* 15 (2024), 10p.
- Petar Vrankić, “Die Legatensynode in Bosnien von 1203,” in *Synodalis consonantia. Konziliengeschichte als Spiegelbild kirchlicher Diskussionskultur und Identitätsfindung*, ed. by Filippo Forlani, Ansgar Frenken and Thomas Prügl (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024), 273-304.
- Matija Vudjan, and Georg Essen, “Wieviel Institution braucht synodale Performanz,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 189-204.
- John Warhurst, “Searching for the Holy Spirit: Australia,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- , “The Plenary Council and the Synod of Bishops in Australia and Oceania,” in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 293-311.
- Clare Watkins, “Beyond Synodal Listening: Theological Action Research and Cultures of Conversation,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 36-57.
- , “‘Communion, Participation, Mission’: Interchurch Families’ Gifts of Discernment and Synodality for the Wider Church,” *Marriage, Families & Spirituality* 30 (2024): 21-34.
- , “Witness from the Church’s Wounds: The Authority of Those Experiencing Marginalisation in the Church,” in *Synodality and the Recovery of Vatican II: A New Way for Catholics*, ed. by Stephen J. McKinney, Thomas O’Loughlin and Beáta Tóth (Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024), 69-84.

- Dominique Waymel, “La synodalité, un acte de réception conciliaire de la coresponsabilité missionnaire des baptisés et des Églises locales,” *Transversalités. Revue de l’Institut Catholique de Paris* 169 (2024): 13-29.
- , “La vita consacrata nella Chiesa particolare: sfida e opportunità nel contesto della chiamata alla sinodalità,” in *Vita consacrata e sinodalità. Conversazione teologico-spirituale*, ed. by Thiago Barros (Rome: Libreria Ateneo Salesiano, 2024), 245-nn.
- Andreas Weckwerth, “Konzil als Liturgie – der liturgische Rahmen spätantiker westlicher Synoden,” in *Synodalis consonantia. Konziliengeschichte als Spiegelbild kirchlicher Diskussionskultur und Identitätsfindung*, ed. by Filippo Forlani, Ansgar Frenken and Thomas Prügl (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024), 19-40.
- Birgit Weiler, “Iglesia de América Latina y el Caribe: renovación y reestructuración del Celam, nuevas instituciones sinodales e intercambio de dones entre iglesias,” in *Teología en clave sinodal: Aportes a una sinodalidad misionera* (Editorial Celam, 2024), 373-384.
- , “Necessary Processes of Reform: First Ecclesial Assembly of Latin America and the Caribbean,” in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- , “Synodality in a Continental Perspective: Latin America and the Caribbean,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 131-144.
- Gabriel Weiten, “Communio sinodale: La comprensione di Papa Francesco della sinodalità e della Chiesa,” *Rivista Teologica di Lugano* 29 (2024): 119–40.
- , “Synodale Communio: Das Synodalitäts- und Kirchenverständnis von Papst Franziskus,” *Forum Katholische Theologie* 40 (2024): 1–18.
- , “Synodalität als Auftrag des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils,” in *Christus ist unter euch: zur Aktualität des II. Vatikanischen Konzils: Festschrift für Bischof Rudolf Voderholzer* (Regensburg: Verlag Friedrich Pustet, 2024), 225–36.
- Gerard Whelan, “The Interweaving of Love and Truth: Bernard Lonergan, Intellectual Conversion, and the Synodal Process,” *Religions* (2024), 15p.
- , “What is the Theological Method of Pope Francis? Orientations and Challenges for a Synodal Church,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 567-587.

- Andrzej Wierciński, “The Holy Spirit Will Overshadow You: Conversation as the Transformative Openness to the Unknown,” *Rocznik Teologii Katolickiej* 23 (2024): 225–38.
- Myriam Wijlens, “Becoming a Synodal Church. Receiving Evolving Doctrine Through Canonical Norms,” in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 153-173.
- , “Lay Persons in Leadership and Governance in a Synodal Church: Canonical Developments Calling for Theological Reflections and a Paradigm Shift,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 53-77.
- Stephen S. Wilbricht, “Synodality, Baptismal Ecclesiology, and Welcoming a Newly Translated Order of Christian Initiation of Adults,” *Worship* 98 (2024): 300–318.
- Rebekka Willekes, “Synodal Wisdom from the Rule of Benedict,” in *Witnesses of Synodality: Good Practices and Experiences*, ed. by Jos Moons (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), 1-13.
- Dietmar W. Winkler, “Reflexionen zur Synodalität in den Ostkirchen im Kontext des synodalen Prozesses,” in *Synodale Kirche(n) und kirchliche Synodalität: Ökumenisch-theologische Perspektiven*, ed. by Nicola Ottiger and André Ritter (Zürich: Theologischer Verlag Zürich, 2024), 162-172.
- Thomas Woelki, “Die fürsorgliche Kirche? Kinderschutz und *oppressio puerorum* in mittelalterlichen Synodalstatuten,” in *Synodalis consonantia. Konziliengeschichte als Spiegelbild kirchlicher Diskussionskultur und Identitätsfindung*, ed. by Filippo Forlani, Ansgar Frenken and Thomas Prügl (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2024), 207-222.
- Richard L. Wood, “Listening across the Americas: Base Ecclesial Communities and Relational Organizing as Listening Practices for a Synodal Church,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 13 (Special Issue 2) (2024): 10-35.
- Susan K. Wood, “*Christifideles* within a Baptismal Ecclesiology: Reframing the Question of Participation in Leadership and Mission,” *Studia Canonica. Revue canadienne de droit canonique* 58 (2024): 79-101.
- Francesco Zaccaria, “Synodality and Decision-Making Processes: Towards New Bodies of Participation in the Church,” *Religions* 15 (2024), 11p.
- Gabriel Zagal Zambrano, “La Educación Católica Virtual, un lugar de la Iglesia Sinodal en Misión,” in *Teología en clave sinodal para una Iglesia sinodal. Comunicaciones científicas*, ed. by Congreso Latinoamericano y Caribeño (2024), 253-261.

- Phyllis Zagano, "Las mujeres, el diaconado y el Sínodo: ¿Y después?," *Phase: Liturgia · Teología · Pastoral · Espiritualidad* 64 (2024): 201–14.
- , "Survey of Vatican Studies on the Diaconate of Women," *Theological Studies* 85 (2024): 490–516.
- , "Women Deacons and the Synod: What Happens Now?," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 101 (2024): 3-19.
- Phyllis Zagano and Fernando Garcia, "United States Synod Participation and Questions of Women in the Church," *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 21 (2024): 23-57.
- Paule Zellitch, "Venture something new, or continue as before? France," in *Universal Church in Motion: Synodal Paths*, ed. by Frank Ronge (Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2024), nn.
- Simona Ștefana Zetea, "Dalla custodia della tradizione ad una fedeltà creativa. Spunti per un teologia della e per la sinodalità in una Chiesa cattolica orientale," in *Theology Responding to the Challenge of Synodality*, ed. by Nathalie Becquart and Philipp Renczes (Vatican City: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2024), 589-606.
- Katharina Zimmermann, "Die Dresdener Pastorsynode (1973-1975) – ein Innovations- und Partizipationsereignis für die Katholische Kirche in der DDR," in *Synode als Chance. Zur Performativität synodaler Ereignisse*, ed. by Julia Knop, Matthias Remenyi, Matthias Sellmann and Tine Stein (Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2024), 37-57.
- Ariel Alberto Zottola, and Iván-Darío Toro-Jaramillo, "La conversión pastoral misionera de las estructuras formativas de los futuros presbíteros en clave de la sinodalidad," *Cauriensia. Revista Anual De Ciencias Eclesiásticas* 19 (2024): 581-603.
- , "El llamado a la santidad en la formación de los futuros presbíteros diocesanos desde el contexto de la sinodalidad y la propuesta formativa del Beato Manuel Domingo y Sol," *Anales de Teología* 26 (2024): 37–51.

## 2025 (327 titles)

- “Synodality and the Church in Africa,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15, no. 1 (2025).
- “Themenschwerpunkt: Rezeption der Synode über Synodalität,” *Theologie der Gegenwart* 68, no. 2 (2025).
- “Un corpo in tensione: dissenso e sinodalità nella chiesa 1,” *La Scuola Cattolica* 153, no. 2 (2025).
- “Un corpo in tensione: dissenso e sinodalità nella chiesa 2,” *La Scuola Cattolica* 153, no. 3 (2025).
- Nihal Abeyasingha, “Can We Speak of a Nuanced Paradigm for Theology after Pope Francis’ Synodality?,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 89 (2025): 27–45.
- , *Synodality: Concept, Reality and Promise* (Cambridge: Ethics International Press, 2025).
- , “The Shape of Theology after Pope Francis’ Synodality,” *Antonianum* 100 (2025): 777–811.
- Paul Olatubosun Adaja, “Synodality in Acts 15: The Soul of Ecclesial Communion and the Church in Africa,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 131–50.
- Francis Olawale Adelabu, “Together They Walked: The Aqedah, Midrash and Synodality,” *The Nigerian Journal of Theology* 39 (2025): 184–97.
- Davis Agbkwuru, “Towards a Christocentric Synodal Church of Christ in Africa,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 151–59.
- SimonMary Asese Ahiokhai, “Palaver as a Synodal Praxis of Belonging in the Catholic Church,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 14 (2025): 65–91.
- Raymond Olusesan Aina, “A Synodal Approach to Reimagining Nigerian Catholic Marriage Rites: An Afro-Theological Perspective,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 18p.
- Anthony Akinwale, “Synod on Synodality: Areas of Concern for the Church in Nigeria,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 29–40.
- Iris Altagracia González, “La formación en la Doctrina Social de la Iglesia,” *Medellin. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 267–79.
- Matthias Ambros, “La partecipazione del laico alla cura pastorale della parrocchia,” *Periodica de re canonica* 114, (2025): 54–76.
- Merlin Rengith Ambrose, “The Salient Features of the Final Document of the Synod on Synodality: The Canonical Perspective,” *NomoK@non* (April 29, 2025), 19p.
- , “Synodality’s Blueprint: Canonical Insights from the Final Document,” in *Reforming the Law: Renewing the Church* (Bangalore: ATC Publications, 2025), 187–217.

- , “The Spirit of Synodality in Communion for Mission: A Canonical Appraisal,” in *Reforming the Law: Renewing the Church* (Bangalore: ATC Publications, 2025), 235–46.
- François-Xavier Amherdt, *La beauté du sacerdoce baptismal: avec Lumen gentium, Evangelii gaudium et la démarche synodale* (Wien: LIT Verlag, 2025).
- Leonard Oshiokhamele Anetekhai, “Synodality as a Mechanism for the Promotion of Peace, Social Harmony and Co-Responsibility of Church and State in Nigeria,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 195–211.
- Dirk Ansorge, “Interpreting the ‘Signs of the Times’ as a Challenge to the Church’s Mission from a German Perspective,” *Studia Bobolanum* 36 (2025): 183–96.
- Jefferson Enrique Arias Gómez, “P. Rafael García Herreros, maestro de la innovación pastoral,” *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 38–46.
- Clifford Ayegwalo, “Synodal Ecclesiology and Participation: Revisiting the Council of Basel in Pope Francis’s Call for a Synod on Synodality,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 57–72.
- Virginia R. Azcuy, “La entrevista teológica como ejercicio espiritual. El aporte de Christian Scharen y su recepción en el contexto sinodal,” *Teología y Vida* 66 (2025): 71–102.
- Paul T. Babie, “Breathing with Two Lungs – the Metaphor Revisited, Refreshed, Renewed,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 389–97.
- Carolina Bacher Martínez, “Los organismos de participación: Una instancia clave de recepción de la sinodalidad (DF 103-108),” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 187–203.
- Carolina Bacher Martínez and Catalina Cerda-Planas, “Sinodalidad, liderazgo y mujeres en la Iglesia local: Estudio de caso del Consejo Pastoral Zona Oeste de la Arquidiócesis de Santiago,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 52 (2025): 1–24.
- Fabio Baggio, “L’accoglienza del ‘diverso’ e le comunità cristiane,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 221–34.
- Vivencio O. Ballano, *Commodified Health Care and Lay Catholic Social Spirituality: A Sociotheological-Synodal Approach* (Singapore: Springer, 2025).
- , *Pope Francis’s Synod on Synodality and Modern Sociology: Exploring the Synod’s Behavioral and Research Aspects* (London: Routledge, 2025).

- Pierluigi Banna and Paolo Brambilla, “Un corpo in tensione: Dissenso e sinodalità nella Chiesa. Conclusioni,” *La Scuola Cattolica* 153 (2025): 417–33.
- Jesús Angel Barreda, “La misión en el sínodo (2021-2024),” *Studium: revista de filosofía y teología* 65 (2025): 215–62.
- Cristian Barta, “Synodality of the Romanian Greek-Catholic Church (1964-2024): Evolution, Institutional Forms, and Identity Significance,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 18p.
- Pablito A. Baybado, “Synodality as a Framework for Christian-Muslim Dialogue in Asia,” *Muslim Politics Review* 4, (2025): 113–47.
- Luke Beckett, “Particular Councils and Episcopal Conferences in the Roman Catholic Church: Synodality between the Universal Church and the Diocese,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 197–204.
- Nathalie Becquart, “Structures and Processes of Synodality Today,” in *Receiving the First Council of Nicaea Today: Ecumenical Learning from Synodal Discernment in the Early Church*, ed. Heta Hurskainen and Johannes Oeldemann (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2025), 407–25.
- Burkhard Josef Berkmann, “Der Synodale Weg im Lichte des Apostolischen Stuhls und der Bischofssynode 2024,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 191 (2025): 111–38.
- , “Le Chemin synodal en Allemagne et les réactions du Siège apostolique,” *L'Année canonique* 68 (2025): 199–216.
- Felipe Bermúdez Suárez, “El proceso sinodal hacia la asamblea eclesial de 2028,” *Almogaren: revista del Centro Teológico de Las Palmas* 76 (2025): 157–78.
- Charles Bertille, “Celebrating Asian Indigeneity and Synodality: An Introductory Reading,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 89 (2025): 516–33.
- , “Celebrating Asian Indigeneity and Synodality: An Introductory Reading – II,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 89 (2025): 566–90.
- Tommaso Bertolasi, “I giovani come ‘luogo teologico’ per un rinnovamento ecclesiale,” *Apulia Theologica* 11 (2025): 131–48.
- Maurizio Bevilacqua, *Fare strada insieme: la sinodalità nella vita consacrata* (Roma: Rogate, 2024).
- Christoph Binnerger et al., eds., *An den Früchten erkennt man den Baum: Der synodale Weg als Scheideweg* (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2025).
- Ser Allan Bodoraya, “Towards Inclusive Disability Theology: A Critical Analysis in the Context of the Vision of Synodality,” *Philippine Association for the Sociology of Religion Journal* 5 (2025): 81–100.

- Mario Boies and Luigi Dongiglio, “‘Verso una Chiesa sinodale missionaria’: Seconda Tavola rotonda sul Sinodo sulla sinodalità,” *Studia Moralia* 63 (2025): 161–66.
- Antonio Bomenuto, *Ecclesia semper reformanda: la riforma della Curia romana a servizio dell’evangelizzazione: lettura teologico pastorale a partire dai discorsi augurali natalizi di papa Francesco alla Curia romana*, (Venezia: Marcianum Press, 2025).
- Geraldina Boni, “Sinodalità e attività normativa nella Chiesa,” *Fidei Communio* 1 (2025): 189–209.
- John Borelli, “The Council of Nicaea and Current Ecumenical Relations,” *Ecumenical Trends* 54 (2025): 1–11.
- Alphonse Borras, “The Synodal Process and the Future Revision of Book II,” in *Canon Law and Synodality: Monsignor W. Onclin Chair 2023*, ed. Niels Maris (Leuven: Peeters Publishers, 2025), 11–34.
- , “Synodalité et mission,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 561–75.
- Abram Brummett and Jason T. Eberl, “Moral Bricolage and the Emerging Tradition of Secular Bioethics,” *Theoretical Medicine and Bioethics* 46 (2025): 67–87.
- Verónica Brunkow, “Misión digital y comunión eclesial: Una propuesta de inculturación pastoral y reflexión desde la normativa canónica,” *Yachay: Revista Científico-Cultural* 42 (2025): 49–84.
- Pasquale Bua, “Diaconi e sinodo: Un percorso tra i documenti del processo sinodale 2021-2024,” *Theologica Leoniana* 14 (2025): 107–27.
- José Carlos Caamaño, “El ministerio ordenado al servicio de la armonía: Comentario a los números 68 a 74 del Documento Final del Sinodo,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 127–39.
- Luca Castiglioni, “Il ministero ordinato nell’attuale crisi della Chiesa: Problemi e prospettive (I),” *La Scuola Cattolica* 153 (2025): 7–37.
- Harold Castilla Davoz, “Los rasgos sinodales del liderazgo del P. Rafael García Herreros,” *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 47–52.
- Marie Chaieb and Elie Ayroulet, eds., *Les Pères de l’Église et la synodalité antique: (IIe-VIIe siècle): Comment les Pères éclairent-ils la réflexion actuelle sur la synodalité?* (Les Plans-sur-Bex: Parole et silence, 2025).
- Michel Chambon, Bubbles Beverly Asor, and RENCHILLINA Joy G. Supan, “Lateral Synodality: Academics of Asian Catholicism and Organizational Change,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 14p.

- Jean-François Chiron, “« Maintenir ouvertes les tensions »,” *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 113 (2025): 481–89.
- Alessandro Clemenza and Nicola Salato, eds., *Autorità e partecipazione nella Chiesa* (Firenze: Nerbini, 2025).
- Catherine E. Clifford, “A Further Reception of Vatican II: Interim Report from the Synod on Synodality,” in *The Legacy and Limits of Vatican II in an Age of Crisis*, ed. Catherine E. Clifford et al. (Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press Academic, 2025), 3–20.
- Francesco Coccopalmerio, “Le strutture di sinodalità ecclesiale soggetto comunione deliberante,” *Periodica de re canonica* 114 (2025): 77–115.
- Kristin Colberg and Jos Moons, *The Future of Synodality: How We Move Forward from Here* (Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2025).
- Andrew Cole, “Synodally Led and Episcopally Governed?: Synodality at the Universal Level in the Roman Catholic Church,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 180–87.
- Alojzije Čundić, “Theological-Pastoral Discernment on Sergio Lanza and Pope Francis,” *Služba Božja : Liturgijsko-Pastoralna Revija* 65 (2025): 55–80.
- Michael A. Conway, “Synodality Running Aground?,” *The Furrow* 76 (2025): 70–75.
- , “Synodality: A Journey with a Future,” *The Furrow* 76 (2025): 299–307.
- Claudio Ubaldo Cortoni, “Pratiche sinodali nella chiesa latina dal VI al IX secolo: uno strumento di comunione, governo e riforma,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 185–96.
- Jorge Costadoat, “Del clericalismo a la sinodalidad: la reforma eclesial según el Papa Francisco,” *Revista Ecuatoriana de Ciencias Filosófico-Teológicas* 2 (2025): 56–67.
- Helen Costigane, “Synodal Structures in the Roman Catholic Diocese,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 209–16.
- Klara-Antonia Csiszar, “Living Synodality in Dialogue with the Symphony of the Universal Church: A Case Study from the Archdiocese of Santiago Chile,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 52 (2025): 1–9.
- , “Synodalität als Roadmap für ein gutes Miteinander in Europa,” *Theologie der Gegenwart* 68 (2025): 100–113.
- , “Weltbischofssynode: Ein Rezeptionsmoment des Konzils?,” *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 16 (2025): 81–97.

- Ladilsav Csontos, “Synodality as a Call to Renew the Paradigm of the Church,” *Studia Bobolanum* 36 (2025): 197–214.
- Andrea Czortek, “‘Hoc salutare statutum’. Il recupero della modalità sinodale nel Concilio Lateranense IV (1215) e la sua ricezione in Italia,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 197–208.
- Maria d’Arienzo, “Particular Councils and Synodality,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 11p.
- Gabriela de la Cerda, Fernando Guzmán, and Joaquín García-Huidobro, “El cuidado de las iglesias en los sínodos y concilios americanos, sus repercusiones en doctrinas de indios, siglos XVI al XVIII,” *Teología y Vida* 66 (2025): 323–47.
- Peter De Mey, “An Early Example of Synodality: The Consultation of the Faithful in the Diocese of Namur During the Pre-Conciliar Period,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: Mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 309–27.
- , “The Role of Non-Episcopal Participants at the Second Vatican Council and in the Synod 2021-2024: A Comparative Study,” in *Towards an Ecumenical Church: Challenges and Prospects 60 Years after Vatican II*, ed. Rajesh Kavalackal, Jomon Mularikkal, and Siby Kuriakose Kavattu (Bangalore: Dharmaram Publications, 2025), 230–53.
- Miguel de Salis, “Chiesa sinodale. Alcuni elementi fondamentali,” *Annales theologici* 39 (2025): 163–87.
- Theodore G. Dedon, “To Confirm in Unity: Synodality, Primacy, and the Ecumenical Kairos,” *Ecumenical Trends* 54 (2025): 19–25.
- María del Pilar Silveira, “Religiosidad popular: escuela de escucha y antidoto anti abusos en el camino sinodal,” *Revista Teología* 63 (2025): 165–86.
- Carlo dell’Osso, “Istanze sinodali nei primi decenni del IV secolo,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 47–62.
- Benediktus Denar, Jean Loustar Jewadut, and Fransiska Rosari Nirmala, “Ecclesiology Model in Asian Public Theology,” *Dunamis: Jurnal Teologi Dan Pendidikan Kristiani* 10 (2025): 178–95.
- Hyacinthe Destivelle, *Un, tous, quelques-uns: dynamique synodale et unité des chrétiens* (Paris: Les Éditions du Cerf, 2025).
- Russell Dewhurst, “Synodality at the Universal Level in the Anglican Communion,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 170–79.

- Angelo Di Berardino, “La ricezione dei Concili nell’antichità,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 63–87.
- Giuseppe Di Corrado, “‘Tantis currentibus et recurrentibus scriptis’. Strumenti di sinodalità al tempo di Agostino d’Ippona,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 13–46.
- Darren J. Dias, “Expressions of Synodality: Remembering the ‘Green Kit,’” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 329–47.
- Michele Dillon, “Which Catholicism for Post-Secular Society?: Insights from Church Discourse on Climate Change and LGBT Inclusion,” in *Religious Diversity in Post-Secular Societies: Conceptual Foundations, Public Governance and Upcoming Prospects*, ed. Zakaria Sajir and Rafael Ruiz Andrés (Cham: Springer, 2025), 211–25.
- Edward Dobson, “Synodality: The Regional Level in the Anglican Communion,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 188–96.
- Norman Doe, “Canon Law, Ecumenism, and Synodality,” *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 152–69.
- Anselma Dolcich-Ashley, “The Catholic Sexual Abuse Crisis and the Synodal Church: Insights from the Sixth Commandment,” in *Accountability, Healing, and Trust: Interdisciplinary Reflections for Ministry in the Midst of the Catholic Sex Abuse Crisis*, ed. Kimberly Hope Belcher and David A. Clairmont (Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2025), 65–74.
- Emmanuel Ofori Donkor, “The Ecclesial Approach of the Synod on Synodality, the Synthesis Report of Its October 2023 Phase, and My Understanding of the Spiritan Mission,” *Spiritans Horizons* 21 (2025): 23–40.
- Robert Donmoyer et al., “Mixing Research and Religion: Methodological Insights From a Participatory Mixed Methods Study,” *Journal of Mixed Methods Research* (2025): 20p.
- Eugene Duffy, “The Experiences of Synodality in Ireland: An Overview,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: Mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 349–62.
- Emmanuel Orok Duke, Ubong Ekpenyong Eyo, and Stella Eme Osim, “Pope Francis’s Polyhedral Mission Strategy for Youth Ministry in Universities,” *International Bulletin of Mission Research* 49 (2025): 204–16.

- Benjamin Earl, "Catholic Synodality: Episcopacy, Clergy, Laity," *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 244–53.
- Alfred Egiegba Ebalu-Idemoh, "Synodality, Eco-Conversion and the Church in Africa: A Dialogue Through the Lens of Laudato Si'," *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 176–94.
- Margit Eckholt, "60 Jahre Zweites Vatikanum: Ekklesiogenese im Zeichen von Synodalität und Interkulturalität," *Stimmen der Zeit* 150 (2025): 757–66.
- , "Die 'Kolonialität der Macht' aufdecken: Auf synodalen Wegen Weltkirche werden," *Diakonia: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 56 (2025): 174–81.
- John Taro Ederaine, "Exploring Synodality Through the Lens of Francis's Magisterium: Theological and Canonical Implications for Local Churches," *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 41–56.
- Thérèse El Salwa, "Quand les jeunes interpellent l'Église : le discours ecclésial à l'épreuve de la synodalité," *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 75 (2025): 70–80.
- Morag Ellis, "Canon Law and Synodality: The Nature of the Parish in the Anglican Communion," *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 217–26.
- Chimaobi Emefu, "The Reception of Fiducia Supplicans as Indicative of the Paths of Synodality," *Spiritans Horizons* 21 (2025): 109–24.
- Jean Luc Enyegue, "L'état de la théologie africaine face à la crise de l'inculturation," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 113 (2025): 623–43.
- Odogwu Tony Ezeadum, "Listening and Dialoguing in the Church: Pathways to Synodality for the Church in Africa," *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 160–75.
- Massimo Faggioli, "Sixty Years from Vatican II: Points of No Return and New Uncertainties. Towards a Global and Synodal Reception of the Council.," *Studia UBB Theologia Catholica Latina* 70 (2025): 5–19.
- , "Synodality and Papal Ministry in the Catholic Church: A Review Essay," *Theologische Revue* 121 (2025): 1–19.
- Ziad Fahed, "Digital Shepherds in Lebanon: Christian Witness, Sacred Algorithms, and Theological Mission in a Surveilled Age," *Religions* 16 (2025): 16p.
- Carlo Fantappiè, "Antica e nuova sinodalità. Una comparazione," *Stato, Chiesa e pluralismo confessionale*, 2025, 33p.

- , “La sinodalità: Cantiere problematico,” in *Autorità e partecipazione nella Chiesa*, ed. Alessandro Clemenza and Nicola Salato (Firenze: Nerbini, 2025), 33–66.
- Elisabetta Fiocchi Malaspina and Gabriela Eisenring, eds., *Cristianesimo e sinodalità: Un dialogo tra diritto, storia e teologia* (Lugano: Cantagalli, 2025).
- Alexander Fischer, *Presbyterium und Synodalität: die Rezeption des theologischen Leitmotivs vom “Presbyterium” in der kirchlichen Rechtsordnung als Baustein einer synodalen Kirche?* (Sankt Ottilien: EOS, 2025).
- Hermes Flórez, “Los rasgos sinodales en la misión del P. Rafael García Herreros,” *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 5–15.
- Luc Forestier, “Synodalité et diaconat : Les conditions d’une authentique participation,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 428–41.
- Gloria Liliana Franco Echeverry, “El discernimiento eclesial para la misión,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 155–69.
- Ivan Ariel Fresia, “Sinodalidad, participación comunitaria y tarea formativa: Reflexiones socioeducativas,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 251–66.
- Nancy Raquel Fretes Martínez, “Juntos por la misión: Distintos ministerios y todos en una misma misión,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 141–53.
- Carlos María Galli, “El Pueblo de Dios: Sujeto de la Sinodalidad Misionera,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 37–59.
- Nelson Alejandro García Borrayo, “El legado del papa Francisco para las iglesias locales: repensarlas como tejidos ecuménicos, interculturales e interreligiosos de eco-comunión,” *Caminhos de Diálogo* 13 (2025): 251–66.
- Yohan Garcia, “Pope Leo XIV: Building Bridges Through Solidarity and Synodality,” *American Catholic Studies* 136 (2025): 23–29.
- Theresa Gardner, “The ‘Synodal Process’ and the North American Reception of Vatican II on Women in the Church,” in *The Legacy and Limits of Vatican II in an Age of Crisis*, ed. Catherine E. Clifford et al. (Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press Academic, 2025), 163–80.
- Carol George, “The Doctrine of Trinity and the Ecclesial Life: Rereading LaCugna’s Perspective in the Synodal Context,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 89 (2025): 184–201.

- Libero Gerosa, “‘Cooperatio’ de tous les fidèles et ‘exercitium’ du pouvoir ecclésial: Pour une authentique synodalité,” *Revue catholique internationale Communio* 302 (2025): 77–88.
- Gianfranco Ghirlanda, “Funzionamento degli organi di governo in una Chiesa sinodale missionaria,” *Periodica de re canonica* 114 (2025): 227–58.
- Martín Gil Plata, “La cuestión del método en el documento final del Sínodo de la sinodalidad - 2025:,” *Revista Faro* (2025): 7–23.
- Alessandro Giraud, “L’iter di approvazione di un documento da parte di un’assemblea,” *Quaderni di diritto ecclesiale* 38 (2025): 10–22.
- Philip Goyret, “Ecclesiologia di comunione. Eclisse o rilancio?,” *Annales theologici* 39 (2025): 231–64.
- Paula Josephine Greiner-Bär, “Biblical-Exegetical Perspectives on Democracy in the Horizon of Synodal Structures in Society and Church,” in *Threats to Democracy: Nationalism, Populism, Extremism and Christianity’s Response to Them*, ed. Patryk Zajac and Maciej Ostrowski (Kraków: Unum Press, 2025), 242–63.
- Andrea Grillo, “Nuova liturgia e metamorfosi della sinodalità. La riforma liturgica come paradigma per la riforma della Chiesa?,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 235–64.
- Luigi Mariano Guzzo, “Anatomia del potere nella Chiesa cattolica,” *Rassegna di teologia* 66 (2025): 149–64.
- Samuel P. Gwimi, “A Synodal Church Beyond 2024 Synod: Echoes from the Pastoral Teaching of the Second Vatican Council,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 73–89.
- Heribert Hallermann, “Institutionell abgesicherte Beratung: Kanonistische Impulse zu einem zentralen Anliegen kirchlicher Reformbemühungen,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 190 (2025): 387–415.
- , “Notwendige Veränderungen: Ein kirchenrechtlicher Kommentar zu laufenden Arbeitsvorhaben des „Synodalen Ausschusses“,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 191 (2025): 192–201.
- Nausikaa Haupt, “Listening to the Spirit: A Comparative Study of Receptive Ecumenism and Synodality,” *One in Christ* 58 (2025): 177–92.
- Marcus Timothy Haworth, “Synodality and Interreligious Developments in Kairos Theology: Pathways for Today’s Catholic Church,” *HTS Teologiese Studies/Theological Studies* 81 (2025): 1–9.

- Nicholas J. Healy, "Episcopal Authority and Communion Ecclesiology: Some Lessons from History," *Communio: International Catholic Review* 52 (2025): 611–31.
- Gregory Heile, ed., *Lay Eucharistic Preaching in a Synodal Catholic Church* (Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2025).
- Marianne Heimbach-Steins, "Leitmotiv 'Geschwisterlichkeit': Theologie und Ethik von Papst Franziskus," *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 150 (2025): 219–32.
- Jan-Hendrik Herbst, "Ein erstaunlicher Exportschlager mit Gegenwartsbedeutung? Internationaler Wissenstransfer am Beispiel der spanischen Rezeption vom Würzburger Synodenbeschluss zum Religionsunterricht," *Theo-Web: Zeitschrift für Religionspädagogik* 24 (2025): 186–202.
- Jan Hermelink, "Konsenssuche im Sinkflug: Die aktuelle Praxis synodaler Finanzsteuerung inszeniert landeskirchliche Machtverhältnisse," *Praktische Theologie* 60 (2025): 157–62.
- Regina Heyder, "Konsequent Teilhabe wagen: Frauenrechte und Demokratie in einer synodalen Kirche," *Internationale katholische Zeitschrift Communio* 54 (2025): 277–85.
- , "Pope Francis and Women: The Ambivalences of a Pontificate," *Journal of Modern and Contemporary Christianity* 4 (2025): 7–34.
- Mark Hill, "Synodality at the Local Level: Diocesan Synods in Anglican Canon Law," *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 205–8.
- Gregor Maria Hoff, "The Synodal Path of the Catholic Church in Germany," in *Canon Law and Synodality: Monsignor W. Onclin Chair 2023*, ed. Niels Maris (Leuven: Peeters Publishers, 2025), 59–69.
- , *Widersprüchliche Hinterlassenschaft: Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil und seine ungelösten Probleme* (München: Herder, 2025).
- Mary Kate Holman, "Parrhesia as Ancient and New: An Ecclesial Culture Shift Toward Frankness, Courage, and Boldness," *Theological Studies* 86 (2025): 538–58.
- Pedro Hughes, "La conversión de los vínculos en la Iglesia sinodal," *Páginas* 50 (2025): 26–35.
- , "Vínculos en lugares diversificados y en transformación," *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 205–18.
- Philippe Hugo, "Le nécessaire « changement de paradigme » dans la formation des acteurs pastoraux," *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 453–57.
- Heta Hurskainen and Johannes Oeldemann, eds., *Receiving the First Council of Nicaea Today: Ecumenical Learning from Synodal Discernment in the Early Church: Proceedings of the 22nd*

- Academic Consultation of the Societas Oecumenica* (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2025).
- Rolando Iberico Ruiz and Véronique Lecaros, eds., *Autoridad y poder en una Iglesia sinodal: retos y perspectivas* (Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2025).
- Evaristus Ifeanacho, “Preaching the Kingdom of God to the Other Cities (Lk. 4:43): The Catholic Church in Awka Diocese on the Move in the Spirit of Synodality,” *Journal of Igbo Language, Literature, Culture, and Religious Studies* 1 (2025): 38–44.
- Evaristus Ifeanacho, “‘You Go Into My Vineyard Too’ (Matt. 20:4): Listening to the Murmur for Effective Synodality,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 116–30.
- George Chidi Iheanacho, “Les instituts religieux et les églises particulières face aux œuvres d’apostolat: Concurrence déloyale ou culture de relation ecclésiale?,” *Studia Canonica* 59 (2025): 63–94.
- Matthew Ovabor Ihensekhien, “Synodality in Action: A Synthesis of the First Synodal Report and Implications for the Church in Nigeria,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 17–28.
- Vito Impellizzeri, “La sinodalità come ricezione accrescitiva e contestuale del Vaticano II,” *Fidei Communio* 1 (2025): 177–88.
- Austen Ivereigh, “The Synod on Synodality: What Has It Changed?,” *The Furrow* 76 (2025): 13–24.
- Anthony J, “Embracing the Synodal Journey: Opportunities and Challenges in the Light of the Final Document of the Synod on Synodality,” *Indian Theological Studies* 62 (2025): 91–112.
- Erika Jacinto Muñoz, “Fundamentación doctrinal canónica de la participación laical en espacios de autoridad en la Iglesia en el dinamismo reformador del Papa Francisco,” *Estudios Eclesiásticos. Revista de investigación e información teológica y canónica* 100 (2025): 765–806.
- Petr Jandejsek, “The Roman Catholic Synod on Synodality and the Way to the Habit of Discernment,” in *Receiving the First Council of Nicaea Today: Ecumenical Learning from Synodal Discernment in the Early Church*, ed. Heta Hurskainen and Johannes Oeldemann (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2025), 426–40.
- Arnaud Join-Lambert, “El concilio provincial, una oportunidad para la sinodalidad de la Iglesia,” *Revista Teología* 62 (2025): 175–203.
- , “Jean-Paul II et les synodes diocésains: Un engagement remarquable pour la réception du concile Vatican II,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux*

- offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2025), 363–93.
- Jaisy A. Joseph, “The Synodal Church as Leaven and Pilgrim: An Interstitial Epistemology for an Interstitial Church,” *Critical Theology: Engaging Church, Culture, Society* 7 (2025): 9–16.
- , “Conciliarity Beyond the Greco-Roman Empire: Thomas Christian Yogams and Lay Participation in Ecclesial Decision Making,” in *Nicaea and the Future of Christianity*, ed. George E. Demacopoulos and Aristotle Papanikolaou (New York: Fordham University Press, 2025), 208–24.
- Francisco de Aquino Júnior, “A sinodalidade como profecia social,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 95–109.
- Ikechukwu Anthony Kanu, “Synodality, the Laity and the Ecology of Relationships in the Church,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 90–99.
- Katharina Karl, “Mujeres y Sinodalidad: el Sínodo Mundial y el Camino Sinodal de Alemania,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 52 (2025): 1–8.
- Martin Kirschner, “Der Ernstfall synodaler Katholizität: zur Relevanz von Balthasars kleinen Schriften in der Krise der Gegenwart,” *Internationale katholische Zeitschrift Communio* 54 (2025): 648–60.
- Stefan Knobloch, “Wie wir eine missionarisch-synodale Kirche sein können: Kritische Anfragen an ein gemäßigttes Verständnis der Synodalität,” *Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift* 134 (2025): 43–61.
- Midhun J. Francis Kochukallanvila, “Sacred Paradoxes: Embracing the Divine Tension of Tradition and Innovation in the Synodal Journey,” *Asia Pacific Mission Studies* 7 (2025): 70–81.
- Márta Katalin Korpics, Lajos Kovács, and Balázs Siba, “Walking Together Differently: Empirical Insights into Emerging Church Communities in Hungary,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 16p.
- Sherman Yen Long Kuek, “The Ecclesial Vision of Pope Francis: Perspectives of a Catholic Asian Theologian,” *Asia Journal of Theology* 39 (2025): 1–30.
- Bala Kiran Kumar Hrudayaraj, “Polarisation, Populism, And the Erosion of Social Trust: The Indian Church’s Challenge and Call to Renewal,” *Hekima Review: Journal of Theology, Governance & Peace Studies* (2025): 85–102.
- Vincent Kundukulam, “Hope-Filled Pilgrims of Vatican II in Radical Praxis,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 89 (2025): 8–26.
- Andrzej Kuzma, “The Ideal of Synodality in the Early Church and Its Realization,” in *Receiving the First Council of Nicaea Today: Ecumenical Learning from Synodal Discernment in the Early*

- Church*, ed. Heta Hurskainen and Johannes Oeldemann (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2025), 399–406.
- Joseph C. Quỳ Lam, “Ecclesia Semper Reformanda: Synodality, Renewal and Sacramental Ecclesiology,” *The Australasian Catholic Record* 102 (2025): 54–68.
- Antonio Landi, “Witnesses to the Ends of the Earth (Acts 1:8): Mission and Witness in Luke-Acts,” *Urbaniana University Journal* 78 (2025): 151–66.
- Jean-François Lapierre, “Repenser les ministères dans l’Église à la lumière de sa corporéité,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 393–402.
- , “Synode sur la synodalité: Questions ecclésiologiques autour d’une expérience synodale dans une paroisse du diocèse de Québec,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 395–407.
- Ramón Obdulio Lara Palma, “La sinodalidad de Francisco como principio hermenéutico e institucionalización del *sensus fidei* de los fieles cristianos laicos,” *Teoría y Praxis* 23 (2025).
- Antonio Larocca, “La Virgen María, modelo de Sinodalidad,” *Ephemerides Mariologicae* 75 (2025): 129–46.
- Hervé Legrand, “La réception de Vatican I dans la codification du droit canon depuis 1917: obstacle à une véritable synodalité?,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 283–307.
- Richard Lennan, “Integral Ecclesiology: Resourcing the Church’s Future,” *Theological Studies* 86 (2025): 604–25.
- Bruno Lepeu, “Chinese Youth’s Contribution to the Rediscovery of the Theology of Christ the Brother and Development of the Church as Fraternity,” *The Hong Kong Journal of Catholic Studies* (2025): 107–39.
- , “Émergence d’une Église fraternelle et synodale en Chine : Analyse théologique d’une enquête auprès de jeunes catholiques en Chine,” *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 56 (2025): 86–107.
- Bertrand Lesoing, “Trouver un moyen d’exercer la primauté: l’évêque de Rome et son ministère d’unité,” *Nouvelle revue théologique* 147 (2025): 114–22.
- Fiona Li, “Mary as a Model of Synodality,” *Asia Pacific Mission Studies* 7 (2025): 137–51.
- Cristina Lledo Gomez, “Believing in the Spirits Is Not ‘Woo Woo’ Christian and Philippine Anitist Belief,” *Critical Theology: Engaging Church, Culture, Society* 7 (2025): 17–25.

- Maria Ivaniv Lonchyna, “The Synodality of the Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church After Vatican II: A Need of the Faithful and Challenge for the Roman Curia,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 15p.
- Rafael Luciani, “El despertar de la conciencia de una Ecclesia Tota: Claves para una lectura eclesiológica del proceso sinodal,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 15–35.
- Claudia Lücking-Michel, “‘Macht und Gewaltenteilung in der Kirche’: zur Genese und zentralen Inhalten eines Grundtextes des Synodalen Wegs,” *Diakonia: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 56 (2025): 166–73.
- Hermilito S. Luna and Antonio Levy S. Jr. Ingles, “A Synodal Campus Ministry in the Roman Catholic Diocese of Kalookan Context,” *International Studies in Catholic Education* 17 (2025): 111–30.
- Blaženka Valentina Mandarić, “Analysis of Youth Pastoral Care in Croatia Through the Lens of the Synod on Youth,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 14p.
- Franco Manzi, “Il concilio di Gerusalemme, le tensioni ecclesiali e l’opera dello spirito,” *La Scuola Cattolica* 153 (2025): 209–37.
- Luis Marín de San Martín, “María, modelo para la Iglesia de hoy,” *Estudios Marianos* 91 (2025): 335–59.
- Niels Maris, ed., *Canon Law and Synodality: Monsignor W. Onclin Chair 2023* (Leuven: Peeters Publishers, 2025).
- Silvia Martínez Cano, “Aportaciones al modelo de liderazgo sinodal en las comunidades locales y nucleares desde la noción de vocación y el enfoque de género,” *Cuestiones Teológicas* 52 (2025): 1–24.
- Luca Massari, “Una maturata esigenza di sinodalità: Una rilettura delle tensioni tra teologi e pastori nel post-concilio,” *La Scuola Cattolica* 153 (2025): 395–416.
- Armando Matteo, “Opzione Francesco: Immaginare il Cristianesimo di nuovo,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 209–20.
- María Magdalena Medina, “El liderazgo femenino en una Iglesia sinodal: hacia una participación plena de la mujer en las decisiones, ministerios y ámbitos de gobierno,” *Revista Albertus Magnus* 16 (2025): 88–104.

- Michael Kodzo Mensah, “‘And He Sent Them in Pairs’ (Luke 10:1): Reimagining Mission in Africa as a Response to the Synodal Process,” *Missiology: An International Review* 53 (2025): 394–408.
- Krzysztof Mielcarek, “The Acts of the Apostles as a Portrayal of the Synodal Church?,” *Verbum Vitae* 43 (2025): 1113–32.
- Vito Mignozzi, “L’“ecclesiologia sinodale”: sviluppo di una visione teologica della e dalla chiesa locale/particolare,” *Annales theologici* 39 (2025): 189–207.
- , “La Chiesa si fa colloquio’: l’istanza dialogica di *Ecclesiam suam* e le sue risonanze nei recenti Sinodi dei vescovi,” *Apulia Theologica* 11 (2025): 259–76.
- Daniela Milani, “La gravosa eredità del pontificato di Francesco: misericordia, sinodalità ed ecologia integrale,” *Quaderni di diritto e politica ecclesiastica* (2025): 401–10.
- Daniele Mombelli, “La ‘scala’ della partecipazione: oltre la dicotomia tra voto consultivo e voto deliberativo,” *Quaderni di diritto ecclesiale* 38 (2025): 61–91.
- Lindbergh Mondésir and Ignace Ndongala Maduku, eds., *L’Église-famille au Burkina Faso et la synodalité* (Ouagadougou: L’Harmattan, 2025).
- Matteo Monfrinotti, “Da Nicea a Costantinopoli: οὐσία e l’iter ermeneutico cappadoce,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 91–184.
- Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado, “La Chiesa è comunione: l’esortazione di Papa Leone XIV,” in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 265–82.
- , eds., *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici* (Roma: EOS, 2025).
- Jos Moons, “Synodality and Personal Renewal: Embracing and Transforming *Lumen Gentium*’s Universal Call to Holiness,” *Theological Studies* 86 (2025): 559–81.
- , “The Letter or the Spirit? Theological and Spiritual Considerations on Synodality and Canonical Forms,” in *Canon Law and Synodality: Monsignor W. Onclin Chair 2023*, ed. Niels Maris (Leuven: Peeters Publishers, 2025), 35–50.
- Florian Mroß, “Die Entwicklung des Paradigmas der Synodalität auf den Diözesansynoden seit dem CIC1983,” *Periodica de re canonica* 113 (2024): 609–37.
- Hannes Müller, “Wandel im Vorzeichen: Eine lutherische Würdigung des Pontifikats von Papst Franziskus (17.12.1936–21.04.2025),” *Evangelische Theologie* 85 (2025): 232–41.

- Linus Müller, “Democratic Implications of the Synodal Path in Germany,” in *Threats to Democracy: Nationalism, Populism, Extremism and Christianity’s Response to Them*, ed. Patryk Zajac and Maciej Ostrowski (Kraków: Unum Press, 2025), 284–95.
- Soroj Mullick, “Universalistic Liberal Geo-Political Leader Pope Francis: An Analysis of Pope Francis’ Universal Approach to Church Governance,” *Third Millennium* 29 (2025): 39–56.
- Dieudonné Mushipu Mbombo, “Demain, une mission pour une Église synodale et décoloniale en Europe,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 157–68.
- Juan Narbona, “Confianza distribuida, sinodalidad y misión digital: Fuerzas creativas y dinamizadoras en la vida de la Iglesia,” *Yachay: Revista Científico-Cultural* 42 (2025): 187–203.
- Ignace Ndongala Maduku and Emery Kituku Kinzonzi, “Penser la mission en Afrique à l’aune de la synodalité : Une approche décoloniale,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 169–81.
- François Ndzana and Augustin G. Messomo Ateba, eds., *En marche vers une église synodale : communion-participation-mission : Actes du colloque des 30, 31 mars et 1er avril 2022* (Yaoundé: Presses de l’UCAC, 2024).
- Francisco Niño Sua, “Sinodalidad y Derecho Canónico,” *Universitas Canonica* 42 (2025): 16p.
- Jean Isidore Nkondog, *Quel avenir pour la synodalité de l’Eglise?: Essai d’une ecclésiologie d’inspiration africaine* (Paris: L’Harmattan, 2025).
- , *Repenser la synodalité des Églises d’Afrique et d’Occident: Résistances, défis, reconfigurations, espérances et réflexions à partir de quatre théologiens africains* (Paris: L’Harmattan, 2025).
- Serena Noceti and Rafael Luciani, “Chiesa sinodale, Chiesa in dialogo,” *Apulia theologica* 11 (2025): 295–309.
- Fortunatus Nwachukwu, “The Synodal Church: What Space for Africa?,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 1–16.
- Gerry O’Hanlon, “Discerning the Decision Point: Next Steps on the Synodal Pathway in Ireland,” *The Furrow* 76 (2025): 308–13.
- François Odinet, “Le synode « pour une Église synodale » : relecture d’un apprentissage,” *Nouvelle revue théologique* 147 (2025): 386–400.
- Ikenna Paschal Okpaleke, “Living Synodality in Africa: A Reception of the Final Document of the Synod on Synodality,” *Abuja Journal of Philosophy and Theology* 15 (2025): 37–58.
- , “The Pneumatology of Synodality: Catholic Synodal Process and the Risk of Forgetfulness of the Spirit,” *The Nigerian Journal of Theology* 39 (2025): 32–46.

- Bernardo Olivera, "Synodalité - Ordre Cistercien de la Stricte Observance," *Collectanea Cisterciensia* 87 (2025): 5–23.
- Robert Ombres, "Synodal Structures in the Roman Catholic Parish," *Ecclesiastical Law Journal* 27 (2025): 227–34.
- Francisco León Oquendo Góez, "Fundamentos bíblicos y teológicos de los motivos de esperanza en los diversos contextos," *Revista Faro* (2025): 64–73.
- Salome Ukamaka Otimkpu, "Formation of the Young Candidates in Institutes of Consecrated Life and in the Seminaries for the Synodal Way," *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 100–115.
- Antonio Ernesto Palafox Cruz, "La conversión de relaciones en una pluralidad de contextos," *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 111–25.
- Varghese Palathingal, "Synodal Structure of Ecclesial Governance in Eastern Canonical Legislation," *Asian Horizons* 19 (2025): 112–225.
- Eduardo Paucar, "Pistas para una resignificación del laicado hoy: Nuevos sentidos y esperanza," *Dios y el hombre* 9 (2025): 27p.
- Alejandro Pérez, "Un peuple de diakonoi : une Église de ministres," *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 491–504.
- Alejandro Pérez, Cesare Baldi, and Christophe Delaigue, eds., *Gouvernance(s) et communion ecclésiale: Actes de l'université d'été au Centre Théologique de Meylan, juillet 2024*, (Grenoble: Éditions Blanche de Peuterey, 2025).
- Cecilia S. Pérez Mora and Patricio Merino Beas, "Expresiones y vivencias de la corresponsabilidad bautismal en clave sinodal: Experiencia sinodal de la Arquidiócesis de la Santísima Concepción (Chile)," *Cuestiones Teológicas* 52 (2025): 20p.
- Alberto Piola, "Il dibattito sul diaconato femminile ai tempi di papa Francesco," *La Scuola Cattolica* 153 (2025): 289–317.
- Augustí Podestá, "El magisterio social del Papa Francisco: un legado en ecología integral, fraternidad y sinodalidad, para la ética social," *Journal of Moral Theology* 14 (2025): 143–56.
- Placide Ponzó B. Karamba et al., eds., *Quo vadis, ecclesia congolensis? Regards croisés sur la synodalité dans le Grand Bandundu* (Lyon: Éditions Baudelaire, 2025).
- JB. Heru Prakosa, "Decolonizing Model of Synodality by Engaging Local Wisdom," *Asia Pacific Mission Studies* 7 (2025): 118–38.

- Helmuth Pree, “Muss die Kirche „demokratisch(er)“ werden?,” *Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht* 191 (2025): 39–64.
- Germán Prieto García, “Humanismo integral y sinodalidad: la visión profética del P. Rafael García Herreros,” *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 17–26.
- Andrzej Proniewski and René Roux, “The Contribution of Eugenio Corecco to Understanding the Synodality of the Church,” *Verbum Vitae* 43 (2025): 413–30.
- Michael Quisinsky, “Vers une ministérialité synodale et missionnaire ? Implications dogmatiques et pastorales du processus synodal pour la théologie de l’ordination,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 416–27.
- , “La catholicité en chemin au défi des voies de l’inculturation: Église et théologie allemandes de Vatican II au processus synodal,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 231–45.
- Johanna Rahner, “Weg ohne Alternativen: Synodale Leitung und demokratische Grundprinzipien - für eine Zukunft der Kirche,” *Theologisch-Praktische Quartalschrift* 173 (2025): 138–46.
- Cristin Natalia Rasid, Sumodiardjo Iskandar, and Herwindo Chandra, “Synodality and Kerygma: Women’s Involvement in Evangelization in St. Pius X Bengkayang Parish, West Borneo,” *Studia Philosophica et Theologica* 25 (2025): 105–22.
- Francesco Salvatore Rea, “La soggettività metaindividuale nelle procedure amministrative canoniche tra riflessi secolari e nuove sensibilità sinodali,” *Ephemerides Iuris Canonici* 65 (2025): 167–225.
- Andreas Redtenbacher and Jürgen Riegel, eds., *Liturgie im synodalen Wandel: Ecclesia de Eucharistia auf dem pastoralen Prüfstand* (Regensburg: Friedrich Pustet, 2025).
- Ethna Regan, “Women and the Catholic Church: Voices and Challenges from the Global Consultation,” *Religions* 16 (2025): 35p.
- John Anthony Renken, “Infinite Human Dignity: The Foundation for the Church’s Safeguarding Duty,” *Studia Canonica* 59 (2025): 147–216.
- Sigrid Rettenbacher, “Seeing the Unseen? Silenced Voices, Excluded Knowledge, and the Question of Representation in the World Church,” in *Intercultural Theological Ethics: Fundamentals, Frameworks, Processes*, ed. Sigrid Müller, Mirijam Salfinger, and Andrea Vicini (Eugene, OR: Pickwick, 2025), 122–40.

- Tiziano Rimoldi, "Il contributo della Chiesa irlandese alla Fase 1 del Sinodo dei Vescovi sulla Sinodalità e l'inizio del cammino sinodale nazionale," *Stato, Chiese e pluralismo confessionale* (2025): 71–99.
- Cecil M. Robeck, "Response to The Bishop of Rome on Behalf of the Pentecostal World Fellowship," *Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies* 47 (2025): 581–95.
- José Gregório Rodríguez, "De Los rasgos sinodales del liderazgo del P. Rafael García Herreros a la sinodalidad del Minuto de Dios," *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 53–61.
- Manuela Romano, "La presenza e il contributo delle donne nella Chiesa: Gli interventi al consiglio dei Cardinali degli specialisti sul tema," *Teresianum* 76 (2025): 179–97.
- Rocco Ronzani, "Le sinodi nella vita della Chiesa dei primi secoli," in *Sinodalità: dalle origini a Leone XVI: studi storico-teologici*, ed. Matteo Monfrinotti and Giuseppe Di Corrado (Roma: EOS, 2025), 1–12.
- Vincenzo Rosito, "La sinodalità come dialogo tra i campi della vita ecclesiale," *Apulia Theologica* 11 (2025): 277–93.
- Gilles Routhier, "Du concile de Nicée au Synode sur la Synodalité," *Studia Koszalińsko-Kolobrzeskie* 32 (2025): 207–22.
- Tomasz Rozkrut, "Final Document of the 2024 Synod of Bishops. An Important and Practical Summons to Reform the Present Synodal Church," *Teka Komisji Prawniczej PAN Oddział w Lublinie* 18 (2025): 697–709.
- Lucio Adrián Ruiz, "La escucha sinodal en los ambientes digitales: Una aproximación desde la experiencia 'La Iglesia te escucha,'" *Yachay: Revista Científico-Cultural* 42 (2025): 11–47.
- Richard N. Rwiza, "Stimulating Change in Local Contexts," in *Intercultural Theological Ethics: Fundamentals, Frameworks, Processes*, ed. Sigrid Müller, Mirijam Salfinger, and Andrea Vicini (Eugene, OR: Pickwick, 2025), 165–80.
- Marcello Scarpa, *Giovani, catechesi e sinodalità missionaria: contesti, criteri, possibili percorsi* (Roma: LAS, 2025).
- Nicholas Sagovsky, "Ecumenical Convergence in the Practice of Synodality: The Lambeth Conference 2022 and the Catholic Synod of 2023–24," *Ecclesiology* 21 (2025): 308–26.
- José San José Prisco, "Ciudadanía eclesial en una Iglesia constitutivamente sinodal," *Cauriensia. Revista anual de Ciencias Eclesiásticas* 20 (2025): 541–74.

- Pablo Hernán Savoia, “La Misión Digital en el Sínodo de la Sinodalidad. Reflexiones desde el testimonio de la Hna. Xiskya Valladares,” *Yachay: Revista Científico-Cultural* 42 (2025): 205–20.
- Przemysław Sawa, “Can the Anglican Model Inspire the Renewal of the Catholic Church?,” *Collectanea Theologica* 95 (2025): 111–39.
- Przemysław Sawa, “Pope Francis’ Dialogue with Eastern Christians and Protestants,” *Verbum et Ecclesia* 46 (July 2025): 11p.
- Ryszard Sawicki, “Cooperation between Clergy and Laity – Toward a Synodal Church,” *Studia Elckie* 27 (2025): 469–80.
- Moisés Sbardelotto, “Del camino de Emaús a la misión en red: Hacia una Iglesia sinodal en ‘salida digital,’” *Yachay: Revista Científico-Cultural* 42 (2025): 85–124.
- Carlos Schickendantz, “Las Conferencias Episcopales: Valoración y evaluación de las experiencias en el presente contexto eclesial,” *Medellín. Biblia, Teología y Pastoral para América Latina y El Caribe* 51 (2025): 235–50.
- Sven Christer Scholven, “Die Form folgt der Funktion und der Person: Die Weiterentwicklung der Bischofssynode durch Papst Franziskus als Beitrag zur „Neuaustrichtung des Papsttums“ (EG 32),” *NomoK@non* (August 29, 2025), 23p.
- Thomas Schüller, ““Wir dienen doch nur’: Von opaker Macht in der Kirche und ihren kirchenrechtlichen Ausformungen,” *Diakonia: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 56 (2025): 152–57.
- Hans Schuster, “La consolidación sinodal de la obra Minuto de Dios: la inspiración,” *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 76–83.
- David Michael Schütz, “Lessons in Synodality for Theologians: The September 1968 Correspondence between Balthasar, Ratzinger and Rahner,” *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 101 (2025): 71–97.
- Peter Sedgwick, “The Future of American Catholicism,” *Theology* 128 (2025): 412–17.
- Clemens Sedmak, “Pope Francis and an Ethics of Institutions,” *Journal of Catholic Social Thought* 22 (2025): 67–96.
- Marcello Semeraro, “Congregavit nos in unum: Eucaristia e sinodalità dopo il concilio Vaticano II,” *Apulia Theologica* 11 (2025): 375–88.

- Thomas Söding, "Synodale Prozesse in der katholischen Kirche: die deutschen Entwicklungen im weltweiten Kontext," *Diakonia: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Praxis der Kirche* 56 (2025): 197–202.
- , *Wohin will die katholische Kirche? Die Weltsynode und Papst Leo XIV* (Ostfildern: Matthias Grünewald, 2025).
- Domèbèimwin Vivien Somda, "Synodalité, femmes et pouvoir dans l'Église catholique : considérations de philosophie politique," *La Revue Africaine des Sciences Sociales. Pensées Genre. Penser Autrement*. 5 (2025): 154–71.
- John Stayne, "Integrating the Papacy: Papal Infallibility and a Synodal Church," *New Blackfriars* 106, (2025): 27–38.
- Simon Stevens, "A Legal Path to Synodality? Part i: Pope Francis' Synodal Path," *The Australasian Catholic Record* 102 (2025): 430–43.
- Huili Shen Stout, "A Buddhist-Catholic Perspective on Synodality," *Asia Pacific Mission Studies* 7 (2025): 82–96.
- Robert Svatoň, "Der Kairos der Synodalität - ein ökumenischer Kairos: der synodale Prozess der Weltkirche und die Einheit der Christen," *Theologie der Gegenwart* 68 (2025): 114–27.
- , "Discerning Ecumenical Challenges in the Light of the Synodal Process of the Roman Catholic Church: A Czech Perspective," in *Receiving the First Council of Nicaea Today: Ecumenical Learning from Synodal Discernment in the Early Church*, ed. Heta Hurskainen and Johannes Oeldemann (Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2025), 441–56.
- Callie Tabor, "Women, Synodality, and Social Poetry," in *Vulnerability and Flourishing*, ed. Cristina Lledo Gomez and John N. Sheveland (Maryknoll, NY: Orbis, 2025), 153–63.
- Daniela Tarantino, "The Challenges of Canon Law in the Church of the Third Millennium: Reflections on His 'Sociality' from the Italian Doctrine," *Religions* 16, (2025): 14p.
- Justi Tarimo, Tarimo, "Spiritan Priestly Formation in Light of the Synod on Synodality," *Spiritan Horizons* 21 (2025): 63–75.
- Jader Igirio Tesillo, "Los rasgos sinodales de la Comunitariedad promovida por el P. Rafael García Herreros," *Boletín Académico* 54 (2025): 62–70.
- Christoph Theobald, "Croire en commun – une affaire de style?," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 113 (2025): 253–66.
- , "Linéaments d'une pneumatologie comme instance régulatrice d'une doctrine trinitaire," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 113 (2025): 111–33.

- , “‘Theologie in synodaler Form betreiben...’: die Auswirkungen der weltweiten Synode auf die Theologie,” *Theologie der Gegenwart* 68 (2025): 82–99.
- Philipp Thull, “Neues aus Rom: Welche kirchenrechtlichen Akzente setzt die ‚Weltsynode‘ zur Reform der Kirche?,” *NomoK@non* (May 16, 2025), 10p.
- Vimal Tirimanna, “Listening to the Holy Spirit: The Centrality of Consultation in a Synodal Culture,” *Asia Pacific Mission Studies* 7 (2025): 3–23.
- Roberto Tomichá Charupá, “Mission et Église synodale et décoloniale en Amérique latine et aux Caraïbes: Un regard à partir des peuples indigènes,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 141–56.
- Aníbal Germán Torres, “Implicancias éticas del discernimiento espiritual,” *Journal of Moral Theology* 14 (2025): 112–23.
- Marcos Torres-Fernández, “El gobierno sinodal en la legislación canónica carolingia,” *Ius Canonicum* 65 (2025): 219–40.
- Emily P. Turner, “Understanding the Role of Canon Law in a Synodal Church: A Challenge and an Opportunity for Theologians,” *Theological Studies* 86 (2025): 582–603.
- Steven Umbrello and Paul O’Hara, “Human Dignity in the Digital Age,” *Journal of Ethics and Emerging Technologies* 35 (2025): 22p.
- Martin Nehedo Umeatuegbu, “The Church’s Synod and Jubilee Year Celebrations as Pilgrimages: A Reflection Through the Wisdom of St. John of the Cross,” *Encounter Journal of African Life and Religion* 15 (2025): 212–28.
- Victor Jamahh Usman, “Synod on Synodality and the Imperative of Contextual Liturgical Scholarship in Nigeria/Africa,” *International Journal of African Catholicism* 15 (2025): 80–105.
- Rick van Lier, “Des innovations ministérielles ? L’expérience de l’Église du Québec : relecture et défis,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 207–22.
- Jens Van Rompaey et al., “Illuminating Histories: Cracking Open the Boundaries of the Church,” *Political Theology*, December 2025, 24p.
- Wilfried Vanhoutte, “Nicholas of Cusa on Peace of Faith: A Foundational Framework for Synodality?,” *MST Review* 27 (2025): 86–114.
- Miguel Angel Vega Ochoa, “Las parroquias en Colombia: Expansión, comunión y dimensiones pastorales,” *Camino* 1 (2025): 69–80.
- Antonio Viana, “Aspetti della valutazione del Diritto canonico nel Sinodo sulla sinodalità (2021-2024),” *NomoK@non* (March 10, 2025), 18p.

- János Vik, “Das Pontifikat von Papst Franziskus im Zeichen der Barmherzigkeit und der Synodalität: Eine theologische Besinnung,” *Studia UBB Theologia Catholica* 70 (2025): 191–218.
- Susana Vilas Boas, “Repenser les ministères : déplacements dans le Document final,” *Lumen Vitae* LXXX (2025): 403–15.
- , “Tradition, autorité et synodalité : quelle place pour l’espérance ?,” in *Gouvernance(s) et communion ecclésiale*, ed. Alejandro Pérez, Cesare Baldi, and Christophe Delaigue (Grenoble: Éditions Blanche de Peuterey, 2025), 106–17.
- Janez Vodičar, “The Fullness of Christ as the Ground of Hope: A Theological and Pastoral Reading of Paul Ricoeur,” *Studia Nauk Teologicznych* 20 (2025): 85–100.
- Matthias Werner, “Vorwissen? Fehlanzeige! Perspektiverweiterungen durch eine historisch arbeitende Religionspädagogik,” *Religionspädagogische Beiträge* 48 (2025): 1–11.
- Myriam Wijlens, “‘Enlarge the Space of Your Tent’ (Is. 54:2): Practising Catholicity in the Continental Stage of the Synod on Synodality,” in *Une théologie pour une Église dans le monde: Mélanges internationaux offerts à Gilles Routhier*, ed. Philippe Roy-Lysencourt and Yves Guérette (Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2025), 409–22.
- Susan K. Wood, *A Synodal Church: The Christian Faithful on Pilgrimage* (New York: Sheed & Ward, 2025).
- George Worgul, “The Synod: A Journey through Inculturation to Contextuality,” *Spiritual Horizons* 21 (2025): 91–108.
- João Akio Ribeiro Yamaguchi, “From Charity to Climate Justice: 60 Years of Brazil’s Fraternity Campaign in the Liturgical Public Sphere,” *International Journal of Latin American Religions* 9 (2025): 642–68.
- A. Kulandai Yesu Raja, “Christological Vision of a New Humanity: Situating *Gaudium et Spes*, No. 30 in the Context of Synodality,” *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 89 (2025): 121–37.
- Phyllis Zagano, “Le diaconat des femmes : Enquête sur les études vaticanes,” *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 75 (2025): 36–62.
- Francesco Zanchini Di Castiglionchio, “Il Concilio tra moderatismo vaticano e impazienze di base: Per una storicizzazione del papato di Francesco I,” *Stato, Chiese e pluralismo confessionale* (2025): 117–42.
- Gonzalo Javier Zarazaga, “A 1.700 años de Nicea: la continuidad del diálogo teológico como tradición sinodal de la Iglesia,” *Theologica Xaveriana* 75 (2025): 26p.

Tim Zeelen, "Geschichte als Erkenntnisort der theologischen Ethik," *ET-Studies. Journal of the European Society for Catholic Theology* 16 (2025): 231–48.

## **2026 (18 titles; incomplete)**

Valerio Aversano and Ellen Van Stichel, "'How Can We Abandon Them?' The Legacy of Pope Francis on Right-Wing Populism," *Journal of Moral Theology* 15 (2026): 6–32.

Alphonse Borrás, "Décider en Église synodale," *Vies Consacrées* (2026): 59–66.

Peter De Mey, "The Moscow Council of 1917–1918, the Second Vatican Council, and Ongoing Reflection on Synodality in the Roman Catholic Church," in *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Conciliarity in Modern Orthodox Christianity*, ed. Irina Paert, Andrey Shishkov, and Alison R. Kolosova (Newark, NJ: Wiley-Blackwell, 2026), 559–73.

Margit Eckholt, "'Strengthening Synodality for the Long Term': The Synodal Path of the Local Church in Germany," *Concilium: International Journal for Theology* (2026): 109–16.

———, "Les femmes théologiennes dans le Chemin synodal en Allemagne: Perspectives pour une plus grande participation des femmes au sein de l'Église," *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 114 (2026): 75–94.

Carlos María Galli, "Polarization in the Church and the Synodal Logic of Pope Francis," *Concilium: International Journal for Theology* (2026): 88–99.

Augustinus Manfred Habur, "Is Synodality the Future of Catholic Education?," *Frontiers in Education* 11 (2026): 11p.

Judith Hahn, "An Exploration of Current Conflicts," in *The Cultures of Canon Law: Global Catholicism, Glocal Legislation, and the Local Churches* (Cham: Springer, 2026), 27–45.

Arnaud Join-Lambert, "La question des ordinations de femmes dans les documents synodaux catholiques depuis 1971. Peut-on parler d'une expression du *sensus fidei fidelium* ?," *Nouvelle revue théologique* 148 (2026): 44–62.

Bertrand Lesoing, "Amour des pauvres et renouveau ecclésial à la lumière de *Dilexi te*," *Nouvelle revue théologique* 148 (2025): 31–43.

Annemarie C. Mayer and Ikenna Paschal Okpaleke, eds., *The Synodal Conversion: Church Momentum Regained / L'entretien synodal : L'élan d'Église retrouvé(e)* (Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2026). *In press*.

- Jos Moons and Qwayne Guevara, “Synodality Needs Strategy: Learning from the Diocese of Parramatta,” *Australasian Catholic Record* 103 (2026), *in press*.
- Adela Muchova, “Faith and Culture in Dialogue: Tomáš Halík en Route from Vatican II to Synodality,” *Verbum Vitae*, 2026, 14p.
- Cong Nhat Nguyen, “Collectivist Culture and Building a Synodal Church in Vietnam: Opportunities and Challenges,” *Religion and Social Communication* 24 (2026): 141–63.
- Johannes Oeldemann, “Conciliarity in Eastern Orthodox–Catholic and Oriental Orthodox–Catholic Dialogue,” in *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Conciliarity in Modern Orthodox Christianity*, ed. Irina Paert, Andrey Shishkov, and Alison R. Kolosova (Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, 2026), 586–602.
- Julian Paparella, “What Relationship Between the Church and the World? The Emergence of Dialogue as a Conciliar Turning Point Between *Ecclesiam Suam* (1964) and *Gaudium et Spes* (1965),” *Irish Theological Quarterly* 91 (2026): 35–58.
- Matija Vudjan, “Synodalität auf paradoxem Weg? Eine Kartografie des Pontifikates von Papst Franziskus in dogmatischer Absicht,” in *Legitimität der Moderne: Historische, rechtliche und systematisch-theologische Reflexionen*, ed. Gunda Werner, Matija Vudjan, and Kathrin Ritzka (Wiesbaden: Springer, 2026), 435–52.
- Francesco Zaccaria, “The Synodal Path of the Churches in Italy: Learnings and Questions from a National Synodal Process,” *Concilium: International Journal for Theology* (2026): 103–8.